
Our (Steddum) Family Tree Project



by Jim Steddum (Steddum.com)

Our (Steddum) Family Tree Project

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum	3
Index	266

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

1. **James Edwin Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1970, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, USA.¹ He was the son of **Bruce Edwin Steddum** and **Carol Patricia Wise**. He married (1) Katrina Leann Jalo on 3 Dec 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 21 May 1988, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA²). She was the daughter of Vernon Charles Jalo and Chloe Dean Cox. Katrina Leann Jalo was born on 16 Oct 1969, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.³ He married (2) Susan Rose Sternhagen. She was the daughter of John Forest Sternhagen and Elizabeth Muldof. Susan Rose Sternhagen was born on 28 Nov 1963, in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin, USA,^{4,5} died on 28 Jun 2011, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

Significant events for James Edwin Steddum: Military service, Chief Warrant Officer, U.S. Army.

Children of James Edwin Steddum and Katrina Leann Jalo:

i. **Amber Marie Alexander** was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.⁶

Katrina and James Steddum was awarded guardianship of Amber Alexander on 30 October 2012.

ii. **Charles Kimo Steddum** was born on 30 Oct 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 30 Oct 1996⁷).

iii. **Elizabeth Leilani Steddum** was born on 9 Sep 1998, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

iv. **Mikki Marie Steddum** was born on 16 Nov 2009, in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, USA.

Significant events for the family of Susan Rose Sternhagen and James Edwin Steddum: Other-Begin, 5

1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M97@

2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@

5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M495@

7. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other

Sep 1995, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

Children of James Edwin Steddum and Susan Rose Sternhagen:

i. **Amber Marie Alexander** was born on 3 Oct 1996, in Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.¹

Katrina and James Steddum was awarded gaurdianship of Amber Alexander on 30 October 2012.

2. **Bruce Edwin Steddum** (aka Bruce E. Steddum) (*James Edwin¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1930, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,^{2,3} died on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA^{4,5,6} (or on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA). He was the son of [Jesse Edwin Steddum](#) and [Glenna Fern Kelly](#). He married [Carol Patricia Wise](#) on 11 Jan 1969, in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Steddum:

Bruce Edwin Steddum - Joplin Globe Obituary

Bruce Edwin Steddum, 70, Webb City, was born in Joplin, June 1, 1930, and passed away Monday, October 30, 2000. Bruce was an Army Infantry Corporal in the Korean War. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jess and Glenna Steddum, both of Joplin. He is survived by his wife, Carolyn; three children and their families, Tom and Sherry Davis, Willard, Warrant Officer James Edwin Steddum and wife, Katrina, Copperas Cove, Texas, Donna Hoover, Joplin; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Missouri Veteran's Cemetery, Springfield, under the direction of Greenlawn Funeral Home North, Springfield, Mo.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M495@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Significant events for Bruce Edwin Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.¹

3. **Carol Patricia Wise** (*James Edwin*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1939, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of **Carl Guy Wise** and **Harriet Elgynia Nelson**. She married (1) Scott Jackson Mcginnis on 21 Jun 1956, in Arkansas, USA. He was the son of Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis and Clara Ann Wheeler. Scott Jackson Mcginnis was born on 4 Sep 1936,² died in Nov 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA³ (or on 13 Nov 1969). She married (2) **Bruce Edwin Steddum** on 11 Jan 1969, in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Carol Patricia Wise and Scott Jackson Mcginnis:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Mcginnis** was born on 31 Mar 1957, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.⁴ She married (1) Gary Owens in 1973, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. Gary Owens was born in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married (2) Denny Davis on 18 Sep 1993, in Willard, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Donna Kay Mcginnis** was born on 6 Jan 1962, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married Roger Lee Hoover. He was the son of Jerry Ray Hoover and Donna Sanders. Roger Lee Hoover was born on 26 Mar 1961, in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA,⁵ died on 5 Mar 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.^{6,7}

Children of Carol Patricia Wise and Bruce Edwin Steddum:

- i. **James Edwin Steddum** was born on 22 Mar 1970, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 4. Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Texas, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services Database online. @M111@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 7. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The G
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

USA.¹ He married (1) Katrina Leann Jalo on 3 Dec 1996, in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (or on 21 May 1988, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA²). She was the daughter of Vernon Charles Jalo and Chloe Dean Cox. Katrina Leann Jalo was born on 16 Oct 1969, in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.³ He married (2) Susan Rose Sternhagen. She was the daughter of John Forest Sternhagen and Elizabeth Muldof. Susan Rose Sternhagen was born on 28 Nov 1963, in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin, USA,^{4,5} died on 28 Jun 2011, in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M97@
 2. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 3. JALO.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 4. Ancestry.com, *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services Database online. @M494@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Database online.
-



4. **Jesse Edwin Steddum** (aka Jesse Steddum, Jessie Edward Steddum, Jessee Edwin Steddum, Jesse Steddum, Jessie Steddum, Jess E Steddum) (*Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 11 May 1897, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,^{1,2,3,4} died on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA^{5,6} (or on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA, or in Jun 1975, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA⁷). He was the son of [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) and [Margaret Evelyn Roberts](#). He married [Glenna Fern Kelly](#) on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA⁸ (or on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Residences for Jesse Edwin Steddum: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁹ Jasper, Missouri, USA.¹⁰

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 8. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M216@
 9. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 10. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
-

Significant events for Jesse Edwin Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.¹

5. **Glenna Fern Kelly** (aka Glenna F. Steddum, Ella Fern Kelly) (*Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1906, in Anderson, McDonald, Missouri, USA, died on 17 Jun 1997, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA² (or on 17 Jun 1997, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [James Marion Kelly](#) and [Amy Caroline Coffey](#). She married [Jesse Edwin Steddum](#) on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA³ (or on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Notes for Glenna Fern Kelly:

Glenna Steddum - Joplin Globe Obituary

WEBB CITY, Mo. Glenna Kelly Steddum, 90, Webb City, died at 2:15 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 1997, at a Webb City nursing home after an illness. Mrs. Steddum was born Nov. 8, 1906, at Anderson. She moved to Webb City in 1976 from rural Neosho. She previously lived in Joplin. She retired in 1979 as a bookkeeper for Southwest Marine. She previously worked for the former Heirloom Furniture Co. She and her husband operated the former Automotive Supply Co., Eighth Street and Joplin Avenue, in the 1930s and 1940s. She was a member of First Christian Church, Webb City. She married Jesse E. Steddum on May 10, 1925, in Joplin. He died June 24, 1975. Survivors include a son, Bruce Steddum, Webb City; a brother, Kenneth Kelly, Joplin; three sisters, Fida Morse, Jeanne Comstock and Erma Terry, all of Webb City; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Friday at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin. The Rev. Calvin St. Clair will officiate. The family will receive friends from 2:30 to 3 p.m. Friday at Parker Mortuary, Joplin.

Significant events for Glenna Fern Kelly: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.⁴

Children of Glenna Fern Kelly and Jesse Edwin Steddum:

- i. **Bruce Edwin Steddum** (aka Bruce E. Steddum) was born on 11 Jun 1930, in Joplin,

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M216@
4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

Jasper, Missouri, USA,^{1,2} died on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA^{3,4,5} (or on 30 Oct 2000, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA). He married [Carol Patricia Wise](#) on 11 Jan 1969, in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA.

6. **Carl Guy Wise** (aka Carl Wise) ([Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 27 Feb 1912, in Greene, Missouri, USA⁶ (or on 27 Feb 1912), died on 19 Nov 1984, in Harris, Texas, USA.^{7,8,9} He was the son of [Elihue Wise](#) and [Minnie Alice Smith](#). He married [Harriet Elgynia Nelson](#) in 1935, in Denton, Texas, USA.

Notes for Carl Guy Wise:

WISE, Minnie A. / WISE, Elihu (Suspect parents of Carl Guy Wise) 64217. Div 1. Final Decree 13 Sep. 1918 Book 122 p 632. Default. Decree for Plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Married in 1901. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of Cecil, Ressa O and Carl G. Wise, minor children of said marriage. (W. McF. Brown married Alta Love 18 December 1890).

<http://thelibrary.springfield.missouri.org/lochist/records/d1918.htm>

Carl her son went and lived with Elihu baby sister Rilda (Wise) Fullhart in Terrant,Tx.He was in the 1930 TX census age 18.I believe she died after 1920 Greene Co.,Mo.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 4. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
 8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

(<http://genforum.genealogy.com/wise/messages/3529.html>)

Social Security Card issued through the railroad board before 1951.

Residences for Carl Guy Wise: 1930, Lived with Aunt Marie Fullhart(Wise), Tarrant, Texas, USA.¹

Significant events for Carl Guy Wise: SSN issued, Railroad Board (Issued Through).²

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-





7. **Harriet Elgynia Nelson** (aka Harriett Nelson, Harriett E. Melton, Harriet E Nelson, Harriet Wise) (*Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1916, in Weathers, Pittsburg, Oklahoma,^{1,2,3,4} died on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA^{5,6} (or on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of **Frank E Nelson** and **Luda Bell Modglin**. She married (1) Bertram Heston Melton. He was the son of Roy Heston Melton and Edna P. Thomas. Bertram Heston Melton was born on 5 Feb 1922, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,^{7,8,9} died on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA^{10,11} (or on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). She married (2) **Carl Guy Wise** in 1935, in Denton, Texas, USA. She married (3) Clifford William Nunn on 14 Mar

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 6. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 8. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 11. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
-

1952, in Benton, Arkansas, USA¹ (or on 12 Sep 1951, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA). He was the son of Thomas Maude Nunn and Irene Rosetta Quigley. Clifford William Nunn was born in 1920² (or about 1919, or in 1921, in Missouri, USA³), died about 1962, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She married (4) Donald R. Turner.

Notes for Harriet Elgynia Nelson:

Flights of Angels Take thee to thy rest Harriet "Connie" Elgynia Melton of Springfield, Mo., passed away on January 8, 2008, after a courageous battle with cancer at the age of 91. She was preceded in death by her husband Bertram H. Melton. Harriet is survived by her two daughters, Deborah Stewart and husband, LR, of Springfield, Mo., and Carol Steddum of Eagle River, Alaska; four grandchildren, Ashley Twigg, Donna Hoover and Mike Presley all of Springfield, Mo., Sherry Davis and husband, Tom of Willard, Mo., and James Steddum and wife Katrina of Eagle River, Alaska; five great-grandchildren and soon to be six; 12 great-great grandchildren; three very special nieces, Linda Reeves of Tulsa, Okla., Diane Leonard of Oklahoma City, Okla., and Terri Cravens of Plano, Texas; and two very special friends who were always there in times of need with lots of love and care, Pat Wolivar and Laveeda Smith. Connie was born in Weathers, Okla., on June 21, 1916, to Frank and Luda Belle Nelson. She was the middle of 11 children with one brother and two sisters surviving, Auda Nelson and wife, Harriet, of Portland, Ore., Monta Russell and husband, Marvin of Republic, Mo., and Lola Holiday of California. When Connie married Bert, she acquired two wonderful sons, Phillip Melton and wife, Brenda, of Naples, Fla., and Gary Melton of Branson, Mo. Connie opened her own business, The West By Pass Tobacco Store, in Springfield, Mo., in 1947 where she was successful and made many wonderful lifelong friendships. She and Bert retired to Table Rock Lake where there were so many wonderful times and memories shared with family and friends that no one will ever forget. Connie and Bert moved back to Springfield in 1991. She loved gardening, going to church and being with her family and friends, which was her greatest love. She attended South Haven until she was unable to go but loved watching Billy Graham. Connie was an amazing woman, wonderful mother, friend and confidant and will be muchly missed. She was an incredible woman with a beautiful heart and soul-she loved people without reservation or judgment as Christ would. Ever she sought the best, ever she found it. Something we should all aspire to. Join us in a celebration of Connie's life, with a visitation to be held Sunday, January 13, 2008, from 3 to 5 p.m. and funeral service on Monday, January 14, 2008, at 12:30 p.m. all in Greenlawn Funeral Home South. Interment will follow at Missouri Veterans Cemetery. Much gratitude to Springfield Rehabilitation Center for all the love and

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
-

care that was given to her during her stay and also to Seasons Hospice. In honor of Harriet, do a good deed for someone today and pass it on

Residences for Harriet Elgynia Nelson: 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.¹ 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.² Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.³ Significant events for Harriet Elgynia Nelson: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.⁴

Children of Harriet Elgynia Nelson and Carl Guy Wise:

- i. **Carol Patricia Wise** was born on 20 Mar 1939, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married (1) Scott Jackson Mcginnis on 21 Jun 1956, in Arkansas, USA. He was the son of Clyde Roscoe Mcginnis and Clara Ann Wheeler. Scott Jackson Mcginnis was born on 4 Sep 1936,⁵ died in Nov 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA⁶ (or on 13 Nov 1969). She married (2) [Bruce Edwin Steddum](#) on 11 Jan 1969, in Harrison, Boone, Arkansas, USA.

Children of Harriet Elgynia Nelson and Clifford William Nunn:

- i. **Deborah Elgynia Nunn** (aka Deborah E Stewart) was born on 26 Jun 1953, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁷ She married (1) Leeland R Stewart. She married (2) Mark Twigg. He was the son of Ralph M. Twigg and Wanda Unkown.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
 3. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 7. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
-

Residences for Deborah Elgynia Nunn: Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.¹

1. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.





8. **James Mcdonald Steddum** (aka James M Steddum) (*Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1866, in Lees Creek, Clinton, Ohio, USA,^{1,2,3,4} died on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA⁵ (or on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁶). He was the son of **John Albert Steddum** and **Lou Ann Bettys**. He married (1) **Margaret Evelyn Roberts** on 30 Nov 1888, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁷ He married (2) **Amy Caroline Coffey** on 2 Aug 1922, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Residences for James Mcdonald Steddum: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.^{8,9} 1880, Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, United States.¹⁰ 1900, Jasper, Missouri, USA.¹¹

9. **Margaret Evelyn Roberts** (aka Mararette Evelyn Roberts, Mararette Evelyn Roberts, Maggie E Steddum) (*Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1871¹² (or on 29 Dec

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

1871, in Kansas, USA^{1,2}), died on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA³ (or on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁴). She was the daughter of [George Roberts](#) and [Emily A.](#) She married [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) on 30 Nov 1888, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁵

Residences for Margaret Evelyn Roberts: 1900, Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri.⁶ 1900, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁷

Children of Margaret Evelyn Roberts and James Mcdonald Steddum:

- i. **Mirtie Emmaline Steddum** (aka Mirtie Steddum) was born on 14 Jul 1889, in Jasper, Missouri, USA,⁸ died on 17 Aug 1973, in Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) Alfred George Mcgee on 30 Jul 1907, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. Alfred George Mcgee was born on 25 Oct 1885, in New York, New York, USA,⁹ died on 4 Jun 1912, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ She married (2) Lon Graham on 2 Sep 1917, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Lon Graham was born in 1886, in Missouri, USA^{1,2,3,4,5} (or about 1887).

Residences for Mirtie Emmaline Steddum: 1900, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁶

- ii. **Bessie Leona Steddum** was born on 30 Jan 1891, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA, died in 1909, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. **James Wilbur Steddum** was born on 25 Jun 1894, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,^{7,8} died on 6 Jul 1947, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.⁹ He married Ethel May Campbell on 21 Nov 1915, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of John W Campbell and Minnie B Campbell. Ethel May Campbell was born on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper,

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, ED 141, roll 1921, page , image 403.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Burr Oak, Doniphan, Kansas, ED , roll T624_437, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Missouri, USA^{1,2,3} (or on 2 Oct 1896, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁴), died in Nov 1975.

- iv. **Jesse Edwin Steddum** (aka Jesse Steddum, Jessie Edward Steddum, Jessee Edwin Steddum, Jesse Steddum, Jessie Steddum, Jess E Steddum) was born on 11 May 1897, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,^{5,6,7,8} died on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA^{9,10} (or on 24 Jun 1975, in Newton, Missouri, USA, or in Jun 1975, in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA¹¹). He married [Glenna Fern Kelly](#) on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Mineral Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll T624_792, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Missouri, ED 33, roll T623 865, page 15B. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 3. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M121@
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo @M84@
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

USA¹ (or on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

- v. **Gordon Allen Steddum** (aka Red _____, Gordon Steddum, Gordon A Steddum, Gordon Allan Steddum, Gordon Steddum) was born on 13 Aug 1899, in Missouri, USA^{2,3} (or on 13 Aug 1899^{4,5,6}), died on 24 Apr 1987, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.^{7,8} He married Martha Pearl Anglen on 22 Sep 1927, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of Willaim Andrew Anglen and Julia Bell Anglen. Martha Pearl Anglen was born on 23 Apr 1905, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA,^{9,10,11} died on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M216@
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
 6. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Crawford, Cherokee, Kansas, ED , roll T624_434, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M41@
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File. : Social Security Administration Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Missouri, USA¹ (or on 4 Aug 1999, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA²).

Residences for Gordon Allen Steddum: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.^{3,4} 1900, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁵ Significant events for Gordon Allen Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.⁶ other, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁷

- vi. **Georgia Iva Steddum** (aka Georgia I. Allemann, Georgia I Allemann) was born on 19 May 1902⁸ (or in 1903, in Missouri, USA⁹), died on 2 Jan 1992.¹⁰ She married James A Allemann on 16 Jun 1919. He was the son of John Allemann and Ettie May Marcum. James

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
 4. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page .
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1683223, DraftBoard 2. @M142@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

A Allemann was born on 7 Oct 1896, in Mississippi, USA^{1,2,3,4} (or on 7 Oct 1896^{5,6}), died in Feb 1975, in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA.⁷

Residences for Georgia Iva Steddum: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁸ Significant events for Georgia Iva Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.⁹

vii. **Fred Linden Steddum** (aka Fred L. Steddum, Fred L Steddum, Fred L Steddum) was born on 28 Mar 1905, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA¹⁰ (or on 28 Mar 1905,^{11,12,13} or on 28 Mar

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Seneca, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M180@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

1905, in Missouri, USA¹), died on 28 Feb 1988, in Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma, USA^{2,3,4} (or on 28 Feb 1988). He married Pearl Lucille Hart on 8 Apr 1928. Pearl Lucille Hart was born on 8 Apr 1908, in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA⁵ (or on 8 Apr 1908⁶), died on 19 Feb 1996, in Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma, USA^{7,8} (or on 19 Feb 1996, in Grant, Oklahoma, USA).

Residences for Fred Linden Steddum: 1930, Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, USA.⁹ 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ Significant events for Fred Linden Steddum: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.¹¹

-
12. Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1912, page , image 499.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Marshall, Logan, Oklahoma, ED 25, roll 1912, page , image 499.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. @M83@
 11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-



10. **James Marion Kelly** (aka Marion Kelly) (*Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA^{1,2} (or on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA³), died on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA⁴ (or on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA⁵). He was the son of [Amos Wibur Kelly](#) and [Martha Peal Burleson](#). He married [Amy Caroline Coffe](#)r on 25 Sep 1903, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Residences for James Marion Kelly: 1900, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁶

11. **Amy Caroline Coffe**r (*Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 12 Mar 1884, in Bell City, Iron, Missouri, USA (or on 12 Mar 1884, in Maries, Missouri, USA), died on 9 Oct 1970, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA (or on 9 Oct 1970, in Jasper, Missouri, USA). She was the daughter of [Aaron Henry Coffe](#)r and [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#). She married (1) [James Marion Kelly](#) on 25 Sep 1903, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married (2) Calvin Glenn Curry. Calvin Glenn Curry was born on 25 Feb 1887, died in Jan 1957. She married (3) [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) on 2 Aug 1922, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Children of Amy Caroline Coffe and James Marion Kelly:

- i. **Oral Bland Kelly** was born on 17 Jul 1905, died on 24 Jan 1906.
- ii. **Glenna Fern Kelly** (aka Glenna F. Steddum, Ella Fern Kelly) was born on 8 Nov 1906, in Anderson, McDonald, Missouri, USA, died on 17 Jun 1997, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁷ (or on 17 Jun 1997, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA). She married [Jesse](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

[Edwin Steddum](#) on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA¹ (or on 10 May 1925, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

- iii. **Kenneth Monroe Kelly** was born on 7 Mar 1909,² died on 20 Aug 2006, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.³ He married Elsie Mildred Danley on 16 Sep 1929. She was the daughter of H. K. Danley and _____. Elsie Mildred Danley was born on 14 Feb 1914,⁴ died on 7 Oct 1992, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁵

Kenneth M. Kelly, age 97, of Joplin passed away at 11:45 a.m. on Sunday, August 20, 2006 at a local nursing home. He was born March 7, 1909 in Bellville, Missouri to the late James Marion and Amy Carolyn (Coffer) Kelly, and was a lifetime resident of Joplin. Kenneth graduated from Joplin Business College in 1922 and was a self-employed electrician. On September 16, 1929 he married Elsie L. Danley. She preceded him in death on October 7, 1992. He is survived by two daughters, Jean Nivens of Joplin and JoAnn Osborn of Neosho; a son, Kenneth Kelly of Oronogo; two sisters, Elda Morse and Erma "Cookie" Terry, both of Webb City; 15 grandchildren and several great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. He was also preceded in death by two sons, Dean Kelly and Marion Kelly; one brother, Cooper "Tip" Kelly and two sisters, Glenna Steddum and Jeanne Comstock. Graveside services will be 10:00 a.m. Wednesday at Osborne Memorial Park Cemetery with Rev. Jerry Seigel officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Parker Mortuary.

Significant events for Kenneth Monroe Kelly: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.⁶

- iv. **Cooper Clifton Kelly** (aka Tip ____, Cooper C Kelly, Cooper C Kelly, Cooper Kelly) was

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M216@
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat

born on 16 Dec 1912, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA,^{1,2} died on 10 Oct 1969, in Johnson, Kansas, USA.^{3,4} He married Lena May Caldwell on 30 Apr 1938. Lena May Caldwell died on 21 Feb 2009, in Johnson, Kansas, USA.

Residences for Cooper Clifton Kelly: 1930, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁶ Significant events for Cooper Clifton Kelly: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.⁷

- v. **Trilby Kelly** was born on 25 Dec 1914, died on 31 Jan 1915.
- vi. **Elda Ray Kelly** (aka Elda R Kelly) was born on 20 Nov 1916.⁸ She married (1) Tom Jack Williams on 1 Mar 1937. She married (2) Charles Morse.

Residences for Elda Ray Kelly: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁹

Children of Amy Caroline Coffey and James McDonald Steddum:

- i. **Dorothy Jean Steddum** (aka Jeanne D. Comstock, Dorothy J Steddum, Dorothy J

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M34@
 6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M35@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
 9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 800. @M35@
-

Steddum) was born on 18 Apr 1925,^{1,2,3} died on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA^{4,5} (or on 24 Jan 2002, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA). She married Junior A. Comstock on 12 Jun 1945, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.⁶ He was the son of Elonzo Alexander Comstock, Jr. and Tennessee Talley. Junior A. Comstock was born on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA^{7,8,9} (or on 4 Nov 1919, in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri, USA¹⁰), died on 4 Jul 2009, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA.¹¹

Jeanne Comstock WEBB CITY, Mo. □ Jeanne D. Comstock, 76, passed away Thursday, January 24, 2002. She was a homemaker. Private graveside services will be at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial services will be Monday at 11:00 a.m. at Immanuel Lutheran Church, under the direction of Parker Mortuary, Joplin.

---Joplin Globe, 27 Jan 2002

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 995. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M19@
 8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Council House, Ottawa, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1923, page , image 705.0. @M233@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Residences for Dorothy Jean Steddum: 1930, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.¹ Significant events for Dorothy Jean Steddum: SSN issued, Missouri, USA.²

- ii. **Erma Mae Steddum** (aka Erma M Steddum) was born on 24 Apr 1927.³ She married Phillip Warren Terry on 28 Dec 1945, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. Phillip Warren Terry was born on 22 Feb 1922, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA,^{4,5} died on 28 Nov 1999, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA^{6,7} (or in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA).

Residences for Erma Mae Steddum: 1930, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁸

12. **Elihue Wise** (aka Elihu Wise, Elihu Wise, Elihue John Wise, Elihu John Wise, Lihu Wise, Lihu Wise, Elihu John Wise, Linuh Wise, Elihue John Wise, Elihu John Wise) (*Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*²,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
 8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED 23, roll 1205, page , image 741.0. @M34@
-

*James Edwin*¹) was born in Jan 1880, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA^{1,2,3,4,5,6} (or in Jan 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁷ or in 1880, in Missouri, USA,⁸ or in Jan 1880⁹), died on 12 Feb 1921, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA^{10,11,12} (or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,¹³ or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,¹⁴ or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene Co, Missouri, USA¹⁵). He was the son of *William Morris Wise* and *Martha Villa Hildebrand*. He married *Minnie Alice Smith* on 27 Apr 1902, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA¹⁶ (or in 1901, or in 1901, in Missouri, USA¹⁷).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Notes for Elihue Wise:

WISE, Minnie A. / WISE, Elihu 64217. Div 1. Final Decree 13 Sep. 1918 Book 122 p 632. Default. Decree for Plaintiff. She is innocent and injured party. Married in 1901. Plaintiff awarded care and custody of Cecil, Ressa O and Carl G. Wise, minor children of said marriage. (W. McF. Brown married Alta Love 18 December 1890). <http://thelibrary.springfield.missouri.org/lochist/records/d1918.htm>

Residences for Elihue Wise: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.^{1,2,3} 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁴

-
16. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M460@
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
-



John Wise

13. **Minnie Alice Smith** (aka Minnie A Smith) (*Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born about 1886, in Missouri, USA^{1,2,3,4,5} (or in 1886, in Missouri, USA), died in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA (or in Greene, Missouri, USA,⁶ or in Greene, Missouri, USA,⁷ or in Greene, Missouri, USA⁸). She was the daughter of _____ and **Caroline Smith**. She married (1) **Elihue Wise** on 27 Apr 1902, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA⁹ (or in 1901, or in 1901, in Missouri, USA¹⁰). She married (2) Asbey Neal Edwards between 1920 and 1929, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He was the son of Isaac P. Edwards and Susan J. Neal. Asbey Neal Edwards was born about 1865, in Ohio, USA,^{11,12} died about 1930, in Missouri, USA.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cape Girardeau, Missouri, ED 22, roll T623 845, page 6A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M92@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M460@
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
 12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@
-

Residences for Minnie Alice Smith: 1900, Byrd, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA.¹ 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.² 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.³ 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁴ 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁵

Children of Minnie Alice Smith and Elihue Wise:

- i. **Cecil Wise** was born on 19 Jul 1905, in Greene, Missouri, USA^{6,7,8,9} (or in 1906, or about 1906, in Missouri, USA¹⁰), died on 15 Nov 1969, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA¹¹ (or on

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cape Girardeau, Missouri, ED 22, roll T623 845, page 6A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M92@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

27 Oct 1969^{1,2,3}). He married (1) Willie M Wise. Willie M Wise was born about 1908⁴ (or in 1908⁵). He married (2) Willie M. Willie M was born about 1908, in Missouri, USA.⁶

1930 Census reports occupations as Engine Watchman at the Greene County, MO, Roundhouse. His aunt, Camella Cardwell, age 62 was in his household.

Residences for Cecil Wise: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.^{7,8} 1920, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁹ Significant events for Cecil Wise: BURIAL, 30 Oct 1969, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ SSN issued, Railroad Board (Issued Through).¹¹

ii. **Dessie Opal Wise** (aka Dessie _____, Ressa O Wise, Opal Wise, Bessie Nelson) was born in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. @M439@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Springfield, Greene, Missouri, ED 27, roll 1188, page , image 1043.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

1909, in Greene, Missouri, USA^{1,2} (or about 1911, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1911, in Missouri, USA³). She married Thomas Cecil Nelson on 29 Mar 1926, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA⁴ (or on 28 Mar 1936). He was the son of Frank E Nelson and Luda Bell Modglin. Thomas Cecil Nelson was born on 1 Nov 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,^{5,6,7,8} died on 13 Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA⁹ (or in Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA¹⁰).

Residences for Dessie Opal Wise: 1920, Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri.¹¹ 1930, Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, USA.¹²

iii. **Carl Guy Wise** (aka Carl Wise) was born on 27 Feb 1912, in Greene, Missouri, USA¹³ (or

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 27 Feb 1912), died on 19 Nov 1984, in Harris, Texas, USA.^{1,2,3} He married [Harriet Elgynia Nelson](#) in 1935, in Denton, Texas, USA.

Children of Minnie Alice Smith and Asbey Neal Edwards:

- i. **Cora Edith Edwards** was born on 10 Jun 1918, in Neosho, Cherokee, Kansas, USA, died on 24 Oct 2011, in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married James H. Cameron, Sr in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Cora was born in Neosho, Kansas on June 10, 1918. She lost her mother, Minnie Alice Edwards (nee Smith) at the age of 11 & along with some of her youngest siblings, was sent to live in an orphanage. Her father Asbey Neal Edwards died a year later of a broken heart. She spent her teenage years in the foster homes of two families, the “Ricks” family & the “Hicks” family. One working her “like a man”, the other “sheltering her from the storm”. She graduated from Springfield High School in 1936. She met & married the love of her life, James H. Cameron, Sr. in Springfield, Missouri. They moved to Mesa, Arizona in 1955 with their “blended family”, where they lived, until the passing of her beloved James in 1968. Being the independent woman she was, she continued to live by herself in Mesa until January of 2006. She then moved to Texas, at the age of 88, to spend her final years with her beloved family. Cora was beautiful, inside and out, and brightened our world with her sparkling blue eyes and beautiful smile. She was a loving mother & grandmother. She loved God, her family & friends. She also loved dancing, playing cards, bingo, country music, cooking & candy. Cora was fiercely independent & will always serve as a role model for her daughters & granddaughters. Showing us how a woman can be both strong and kind. Through all of the heartbreaks she endured throughout her life, from losing her parents at such a young age and being placed in an orphanage, to the heartbreak of losing a precious child, she never lost her faith. Her strength still amazes us all. She had a great sense of humor, a very strong work ethic and truly loved life. She was a wonderful cook, and homemaker. We can still smell the fragrance of a fresh homemade apple pie, after coming in from play on a cold winter day. She always made her home warm and welcoming, and all those around her comfortable and happy with her bright humor and sense of fun. Her house was always spotless, even when she held an outside job & had a house full of kids & more times than not, other relatives who had come across hard times.

<http://www.cyfairfunerals.com/obituary/2011-10-24/cora-cameron>

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.)
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Betty Louise Edwards** was born in Jul 1927, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married (1) William M. Hope. William M. Hope was born on 1 Sep 1919,¹ died on 16 Jan 1993, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.² She married (2) Onas B. Wolfe. Onas B. Wolfe was born on 28 Jun 1912,³ died on 11 Feb 2005, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA⁴ (or in Nov 2005, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-



Cecil and Dessie Wise, 50th Anniversary

14. **Frank E Nelson** (aka Frank Nelson, Frank Nelson, Frank P Nelson, Frank Nelson, Frank Nelson) (*Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1873, in Illinois, USA^{1,2,3,4,5} (or on 31 Dec 1873, or on 31 Dec 1875, in Illinois, USA,⁶ or in 1874, in Illinois, USA⁷), died on 23 Oct 1963, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. He married [Luda Bell Modglin](#) on 13 Apr 1903.

Notes for Frank E Nelson:

Orphaned at age 11.

Residences for Frank E Nelson: 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.⁸ 1920, Tuskahoma,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.^{1,2} 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.³ 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.⁴ 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.⁵

15. **Luda Bell Modglin** (aka Luda Nelson, Luda B Modglin, Ludi Nelson) (*Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 6 May 1885,^{6,7,8,9} died on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA¹⁰ (or on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA¹¹), buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of **Thomas Marion Modglin** and **Harriet Elizabeth Phelps**. She married (1) **Frank E Nelson** on 13 Apr 1903. She married (2) William Walter Clemens. He was the son of Walter Pinkney Clemens and Lavina Judson Mcmurry. William Walter Clemens was

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

born on 10 Oct 1879, in Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA^{1,2} (or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA,³ or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA⁴), died on 5 Jul 1932, in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.^{5,6}

Residences for Luda Bell Modglin: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁷ 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁸ 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.⁹ Significant events for Luda Bell Modglin: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.¹⁰

Children of Luda Bell Modglin and Frank E Nelson:

- i. **Thomas Cecil Nelson** (aka Thomas Nelson, Thomas Nelson, Thomas Nelson) was born on

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9_410, page 70.3000, image 0648.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Pope, Illinois, ED 66, roll T623 336, page 4A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M89@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

1 Nov 1904, in Oklahoma, USA,^{1,2,3,4} died on 13 Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA⁵ (or in Jan 1982, in Tarrant, Texas, USA⁶). He married Dessie Opal Wise on 29 Mar 1926, in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA⁷ (or on 28 Mar 1936). She was the daughter of Elihue Wise and Minnie Alice Smith. Dessie Opal Wise was born in 1909, in Greene, Missouri, USA^{8,9} (or about 1911, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or in 1911, in Missouri, USA¹⁰).

Residences for Thomas Cecil Nelson: 1930, Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, USA.^{11,12} 1910, Rock Creek, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.¹³ 1920, Rock Creek, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.¹⁴

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Jefferson, Woods, Oklahoma, ED 20, roll 1927, page , image 984.0. @M438@
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

Significant events for Thomas Cecil Nelson: SSN issued, Texas, USA.¹

- ii. **Geneva Jane Nelson** was born on 17 Dec 1906, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA^{2,3} (or on 17 Dec 1906, in Illinois, USA), died on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA⁴ (or on 23 Dec 2000, in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA). She married (1) Frank Parker. Frank Parker died in 1982. She married (2) Colonel Clarence Cravens. He was the son of John William Cravines and Sarah Ellen James. Colonel Clarence Cravens was born on 4 Aug 1893, in Oklahoma, USA^{5,6} (or on 4 Aug 1895, in Oklahoma, USA⁷), died on 15 Jul 1963, in Kern, California, USA⁸ (or on 15 Jul 1963, in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA^{9,10}).

Residences for Geneva Jane Nelson: 1920, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.¹¹

14. Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. @M85@

iii. **Virgil Desco Nelson** (aka Virgil D. Nelson) was born on 2 Oct 1908¹ (or on 12 Oct 1909, in Illinois, USA), died on 6 Jul 1988, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.²

Significant events for Virgil Desco Nelson: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.³

iv. **Isacc Evatt Nelson** (aka Issac E. Nelson) was born on 17 Mar 1912, in Illinois, USA,^{4,5} died on 28 Nov 1997, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.^{6,7} He married Dovie Baker.

Significant events for Isacc Evatt Nelson: SSN issued, Oklahoma, USA.⁸

v. **James Russell Nelson** was born on 22 May 1914, in Arkansas, USA.

vi. **Harriet Elgynia Nelson** (aka Harriett Nelson, Harriett E. Melton, Harriet E Nelson, Harriet

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Wise) was born on 21 Jun 1916, in Weathers, Pittsburg, Oklahoma,^{1,2,3,4} died on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA^{5,6} (or on 8 Jan 2008, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). She married (1) Bertram Heston Melton. He was the son of Roy Heston Melton and Edna P. Thomas. Bertram Heston Melton was born on 5 Feb 1922, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,^{7,8,9} died on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA^{10,11} (or on 31 Mar 2001, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA). She married (2) **Carl Guy Wise** in 1935, in Denton, Texas, USA. She married (3) Clifford William Nunn on 14 Mar 1952, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 734. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M85@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 3. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 806.0. @M308@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 6. Ancestry.com, *United States Obituary Collection*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 8. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 11. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-20
-

Benton, Arkansas, USA¹ (or on 12 Sep 1951, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA). He was the son of Thomas Maude Nunn and Irene Rosetta Quigley. Clifford William Nunn was born in 1920² (or about 1919, or in 1921, in Missouri, USA³), died about 1962, in Urbana, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She married (4) Donald R. Turner.

vii. **Bertha Inez Nelson** was born on 10 Oct 1918, died on 13 Feb 1976, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. **Auda Franklin Nelson** was born on 14 Feb 1919.⁴ He married Harriet.

ix. **Monta Lucile Nelson** (aka Skip _____, Monta L Nelson) was born on 17 Oct 1921, in Oklahoma, USA,⁵ died on 13 Feb 2011, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married Marvin O. Russell. He was the son of Earl O. Russell and Ada Bettis. Marvin O. Russell was born in 1924.⁶

Monta "Skip" Lucille Russell, age 89, of Republic, Mo., passed away Sunday, February 13, 2011. She was born October 17, 1921, in Sardis, Okla., to Frank and Luda Belle Nelson. Monta was the eighth of 11 children.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank A. Nelson and Luda Belle Nelson; four brothers; and four sisters; a step-son, Gary Dean Russell. She is survived by her husband, Marvin "Rusty" Russell, Republic, Mo.; brother, Frank and his wife Harriet Nelson, Portland, Ore.; sister, Lola Holiday, of Hayfork, Calif.; five nieces, Deborah and L.R. Stewart, Springfield, Mo., Carol Steddum, of Eagle River, Alaska, Linda Reeves, of Tulsa, Okla., Diane Koch, of Columbia Falls, Montana, and Terrie Cravens, of Plano, Texas.

A life well lived full of adventure, traveling, enjoying family and friends. Some of her best times were spent motorcycling with the American Legion Riders of the Vietnam Post #639, until health prevented her from doing so. Skip was a wonderful wife, friend, and aunt, with a heart as big as all outdoors. She was loved dearly by all who knew her, and will be missed very much.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957*, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Webster, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . @M479@
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m., Thursday in Greenlawn Funeral Home North. Burial will follow in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m., on Wednesday evening in the funeral home. Services have been entrusted to Greenlawn Funeral Home North, Springfield.

Published in the News-Leader from February 15 to February 16, 2011

Residences for Monta Lucile Nelson: 1930, Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, USA.¹

- x. **Eula May Nelson** (aka Sonya _____, Eula M Nelson) was born on 20 Jan 1924. She married Aj Bellis.
- xi. **Lola Bell Nelson** (aka Lola B Nelson) was born on 14 Jan 1927.² She married Robert P. Holiday on 16 Dec 1963, in Imperial, California, USA. Robert P. Holiday was born about 1921.

Children of Luda Bell Modglin and William Walter Clemens:

- i. **Whitley C Modglin** (aka Whitley Modglin, Whitta Modglin, Whitla C. Modglin, Whitley Modglin, Whitla C Modglin, Whitla C. Modglin) was born on 14 Oct 1901, in Illinois,

1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Kosoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, ED 14, roll 1929, page , image 806.0. @M308@

2. Ancestry.com, *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Database online.

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

USA^{1,2} (or in 1902, in Illinois, USA,^{3,4,5} or on 14 Oct 1901,⁶ or on 14 Oct 1901⁷), died on 19 Nov 1987, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.⁸ He married Maye Butler. Maye Butler was born about 1902, in Illinois, USA.

Whitley Modglin's father was William Walter Clemens, brother to Isaacs Clemens, husband to Cora Modglin, Luda Modglin half sister. After, he was born, his mother, Luda, married Frank Nelson. He lived with his grandparents, Thomas and Harriet at the time of the 1910 Federal Census, Pope County, Illinois. He also lived as the the son of Edgar Modglin, Luda's half brother. Whitley learned of his relationship later in life and visited Luda in Springfield, Missouri between 1965 and 1970. (Carol Steddum, grand daughter of Luda Modglin).

Residences for Whitley C Modglin: 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁹ 1930, Webster,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Pope, Illinois, USA.¹ 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.² 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.³ Significant events for Whitley C Modglin: SSN issued, Illinois, USA.⁴ SSN issued, Illinois, USA.⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 16, roll 550, page , image 656.0. @M248@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 582. @M249@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
-



Luda Bell Modglin

16. **John Albert Steddum** (aka John A Steddum) (*James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA^{1,2} (or in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA³), died on 23 Mar 1891, in Fannin, Texas, USA⁴ (or on 23 Mar 1891, in Ravenna, Fannin, Texas, USA⁵). He was the son of **Samuel Steddum** and **Phoebe Marie Strode**. He married (1) **Lou Ann Bettys** on 5 Oct 1855, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.^{6,7} He married (2) Mary Alice Armstrong on 15 Sep 1874, in Burlington Junction, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. Mary Alice Armstrong was born in 1855, in Missouri, USA⁸ (or in Mar 1854), died on 16 Jun 1923, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for John Albert Steddum:

Enlistment Date: 4 Aug 1862 Enlistment Place: Covington, Kentucky Side Served: Union State Served: Kentucky Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 4 August 1862. Enlisted in Company A, 10th Cavalry Regiment Kentucky on 8 Sep 1862. Mustered Out Company A, 10th Cavalry Regiment Kentucky on 17 Sep 1863 at Maysville, KY.

Residences for John Albert Steddum: 1880, Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, United States.^{9,10}

17. **Lou Ann Bettys** (*James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1839, in Kentucky, USA,¹¹ died in 1874.¹² She was the daughter of **Alfred Bettys** and **Emily Pollard**. She

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M261@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

married [John Albert Steddum](#) on 5 Oct 1855, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.^{1,2}

Residences for Lou Ann Bettys: 1880, Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas, United States.³

Children of Lou Ann Bettys and John Albert Steddum:

- i. **Mary Sue Steddum** (aka Mary Susan Steddum) was born on 21 Nov 1856,^{4,5} died on 14 Nov 1865.^{6,7}
- ii. **Luther M. Steddum** was born on 19 May 1859.⁸ He married Sarah F. Cavness on 13 Apr 1883, in Fannin, Texas, USA.
- iii. **Emily Steddum** (aka Emma ____) was born in Feb 1862, died in 1922, in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA. She married Jones.
- iv. **Carrie Ellen Steddum** was born on 1 Jun 1864,⁹ died on 8 Nov 1865.¹⁰
- v. **James Mcdonald Steddum** (aka James M Steddum) was born on 27 Aug 1866, in Lees

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M261@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Creek, Clinton, Ohio, USA,^{1,2,3,4} died on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Missouri, USA⁵ (or on 20 Sep 1938, in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁶). He married (1) [Margaret Evelyn Roberts](#) on 30 Nov 1888, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁷ He married (2) [Amy Caroline Coffey](#) on 2 Aug 1922, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.

vi. **John Albert Steddum, II** was born on 15 Jul 1868.

vii. **Ida M. Steddum** (aka Nannie ____, Nannie M Steddum, Nannie M Steddum) was born on 5 Sep 1872 (or on 5 Sep 1871,⁸ or on 5 Sep 1871⁹). She married Sylvester West. Sylvester West was born in 1853^{10,11} (or in Ohio, USA¹²).

viii. **Sallie Lou Ann Steddum** was born on 1 Apr 1874.

18. **George Roberts** ([Margaret Evelyn](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in New York, USA. He married [Emily A.](#)

19. **Emily A** ([Margaret Evelyn](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born about 1849, in Illinois, USA. She married [George Roberts](#).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 799. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M83@
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com., *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1915*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online. @M114@
-

Children of Emily A and George Roberts:

- i. **Margaret Evelyn Roberts** (aka Mararette Evelyn Roberts, Mararette Evelyn Roberts, Maggie E Steddum) was born on 29 Dec 1871¹ (or on 29 Dec 1871, in Kansas, USA^{2,3}), died on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁴ (or on 23 Mar 1918, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA⁵). She married [James Mcdonald Steddum](#) on 30 Nov 1888, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁶
- ii. **Louis A Roberts** was born in 1877, in Missouri, USA (or in 1879, in Missouri, USA⁷), died between 1925 and 1930, in Missouri, USA. He married Frances R Roberts. Frances R Roberts was born in 1902, in Kansas, USA.⁸

Residences for Louis A Roberts: 1920, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA.⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Joplin Ward 5, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M130@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
 8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
 9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 802. @M400@
-

20. **Amos Wibur Kelly** (aka Wilburn A Kelly) (*James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1839, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,^{1,2} died on 19 May 1908, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.³ He was the son of *Silas Giles Kelly* and *Eliza Ann Hobart*. He married *Martha Peal Burleson* on 1 Sep 1864, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Amos Wibur Kelly: 1900, Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, USA.⁴

21. **Martha Peal Burleson** (aka Martha Mindora Burleson) (*James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 29 Feb 1848, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA,⁵ died on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA (or on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA⁶). She was the daughter of *John Jr. Burleson* and *Elizabeth Gamlin*. She married *Amos Wibur Kelly* on 1 Sep 1864, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Children of Martha Peal Burleson and Amos Wibur Kelly:

- i. **Giles Loren Kelly** was born on 18 Aug 1867,⁷ died in 1943.⁸ He married (1) Amanda Castor on 2 Jul 1888, in Webster, Missouri, USA. He married (2) Dessie Brice in 1905, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Mindora Kelly** was born on 23 Nov 1871, in Vernon, Missouri, USA, died on 14 Nov 1942, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA. She married Charles Henry Dareing on 6 Mar 1887, in Webster, Missouri, USA. He was the son of John Dareing and Mary. Charles Henry Dareing was born on 27 Mar 1857, in Unionville, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA,⁹ died on 13

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Mar 1950, in Elkins, Clark, Arkansas, USA.¹

- iii. **James Marion Kelly** (aka Marion Kelly) was born on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA^{2,3} (or on 17 Dec 1878, in Barton, Missouri, USA⁴), died on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA⁵ (or on 17 Aug 1921, in Jasper, Missouri, USA⁶). He married [Amy Caroline Coffe](#) on 25 Sep 1903, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Carrie Pearl Kelly** was born on 2 Apr 1881, in Barton, Missouri, USA, died on 7 Mar 1882, in Barton, Missouri, USA.
- v. **Samuel Floyd Kelly** was born on 31 Mar 1883, in Barton, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah Hill on 26 Aug 1900, in Madison, Arkansas, USA.

22. **Aaron Henry Coffe** (aka Aaron H Coffe, Aron Coffe, Aron H Coffe, Aaron H Coffe, Aaron Henery Coffe) ([Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 26 May

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Galena, Jasper, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M362@
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

1855, in Maries, Missouri, USA^{1,2,3,4} (or on 26 May 1855, in Missouri, USA,^{5,6} or in 1876, in Missouri, USA⁷), died on 24 May 1945, in Ventura, California, USA.^{8,9,10} He was the son of [George W Copher](#) and [Sarah Ann Willis](#). He married [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#) on 5 Sep 1877.

Residences for Aaron Henry Coffey: 1930, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.^{11,12} 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.¹³ 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹⁴ 1910, Kiowa, Roger Mills,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624_1272, part , page . @M288@
 8. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M80@
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll ,
-

Oklahoma, USA.¹ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.² 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.³ 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁴ 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁶ 1900, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1910, Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.⁸ 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.⁹ Significant events for Aaron Henry Coffey: Alias, Doc.

-
13. page , image 76. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M81@
 14. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624_1272, part , page . @M288@
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: California, Incorporated place: Felton, City-Part of
County: Ventura, Ward of city: Block No.:
Enumerated by me on: Apr 5, 1930, Eugene C. Santa, 5120

PLACE OF BIRTH	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT	VETERAN		
			FATHER	MOTHER	PERSON			OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY				
861 78 75	Hyman Allen son	Head R 0 3000	70 M 18 61 78 28	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	1
	Mary Rose daughter		70 F 18 16 5	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	2
	Mary Rose daughter		70 F 18 21 78 28	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	3
	Mary Rose daughter		70 F 18 19 78 28	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	4
925 71 77	Richard Allen Head	0 3000 R	70 M 18 47 71 33	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	5
	John son		70 M 18 52 71 33	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	6
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	7
	John son		70 M 18 29 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	8
	John son		70 M 18 15 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	9
939 80 80	King Charles son	0 3000 R	70 M 18 46 78 28	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	10
	John son		70 M 18 22 5	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	11
	John son		70 M 18 15 5	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	12
	John son		70 M 18 20 5	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	13
	John son		70 M 18 16 5	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	14
801 87 87	William Head	0 2500	70 M 18 62 70 25	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	15
	William son		70 M 18 52 70 25	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	16
	William son		70 M 18 25 5	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	17
	William son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	18
733 82 82	Richard Head	0 2500	70 M 18 47 71 33	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	19
	Richard son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	20
	Richard son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	21
	Richard son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	22
	Richard son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	23
700 83 83	John Head	0 2750	70 M 18 74 74 28	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	24
	John son		70 M 18 23 5	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	25
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	26
713 87 87	John Head	0 2500 R	70 M 18 69 71 33	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	27
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	28
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	29
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	30
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	England	England	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	31
724 87 87	John Head	0 1000	70 M 18 50 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	32
	John son		70 M 18 16 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	33
	John son		70 M 18 17 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	34
	John son		70 M 18 17 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	35
	John son		70 M 18 14 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	36
	John son		70 M 18 49 71 33	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	37
	John son		70 M 18 48 71 33	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	38
	John son		70 M 18 74 74 28	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	39
	John son		70 M 18 77 74 28	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	40
	John son		70 M 18 20 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	41
	John son		70 M 18 20 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	42
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	43
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	44
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	45
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	46
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	47
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	48
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	49
	John son		70 M 18 21 5	Yes	California	California	English	Yes	General work	7899 W	20 10 15	20	50

Aaron H Coffey - 1930 United States Federal Census

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

95-88

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 238 SHEET No. 6 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 241

STATE Oklahoma COUNTY Cogswell TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cogswell NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF APRIL 1910. William Wood ENUMERATOR

LINE NO.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	ACTIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION	RECORD OF SERVICE	REMARKS
				Place of birth of each parent and person of each grandparent, if born in the United States, after the year of settlement; if of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
81	James W. Steddum	Head	White Male	England	England	England	English	Married	General School		
82	Mary Steddum	Wife	White Female	England	England	England	English	Married	General School		
83	John Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
84	William Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
85	James Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
86	John Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
87	Mary Steddum	Daughter	White Female	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
88	William Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
89	James Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
90	John Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
91	Mary Steddum	Daughter	White Female	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
92	William Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
93	James Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
94	John Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
95	Mary Steddum	Daughter	White Female	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
96	William Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
97	James Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
98	John Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
99	Mary Steddum	Daughter	White Female	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		
100	William Steddum	Son	White Male	England	England	England	English	Single	General School		

Aaron H Coffey - 1910 United States Federal Census

23. **Cyntha Ellen Bailey** (aka Sintha Ellen Bailey) (*Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1858, in Maries, Missouri, USA,¹ died on 13 Mar 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.² She was the daughter of **George Bailey** and **Elisabeth Shepard**. She married **Aaron Henry Coffe**r on 5 Sep 1877.

Children of Cyntha Ellen Bailey and Aaron Henry Coffer:

- i. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffe**r was born on 10 Jul 1878, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 24 Apr 1934, in Chico, Butte, California, USA. She married Stephen Branson on 30 May 1897, in Maries, Missouri, USA. He was the son of Thomas Branson and Elvira Mathilda Cox. Stephen Branson was born on 1 Jan 1864, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Apr 1941, in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA, buried in Maries, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **Mary Susan Coffe**r was born on 23 Sep 1881, in Maries, Missouri, USA, died on 8 Nov 1966, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. She married (1) Ben Day. She married (2) John Rains.
- iii. **Amy Caroline Coffe**r was born on 12 Mar 1884, in Bell City, Iron, Missouri, USA (or on 12 Mar 1884, in Maries, Missouri, USA), died on 9 Oct 1970, in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA (or on 9 Oct 1970, in Jasper, Missouri, USA). She married (1) **James Marion Kelly** on 25 Sep 1903, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married (2) Calvin Glenn Curry. Calvin Glenn Curry was born on 25 Feb 1887, died in Jan 1957. She married (3) **James Mcdonald Steddum** on 2 Aug 1922, in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
- iv. **Walter Henry Coffe**r (aka Henry W Coffer, Walter H Coffer, Walter H Coffer, Walter H Coffer) was born on 25 Jan 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA,^{3,4,5,6,7} died on 14 Apr 1960, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624_1272, part , page . @M288@
 4. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 6. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Camarillo, Ventura, California, USA.^{1,2} He married Edna Hawes.

Residences for Walter Henry Coffey: 1910, Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.³ 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁴ 1930, Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.⁵

v. **Josie Agnes Coffey** (aka Josie Branson) was born on 7 Dec 1892, in Mokane, Caldwell, Missouri, USA (or in 1893, in Missouri, USA⁶), died on 15 Aug 1976, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA. She married Burton Cooper Branson on 27 Mar 1910, in Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of Thomas Branson and Elvira Mathilda Cox. Burton Cooper Branson was born on 23 Jul 1867, in Maries, Missouri, USA,^{7,8} died on 3 May 1949, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624_1272, part , page . @M288@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED 3, roll 227, page , image 82.0.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
 7. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
 9. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online.
-

Residences for Josie Agnes Coffey: 1920, Fillmore, Ventura, California.¹

24. **William Morris Wise** (aka William A. Wise, William M Wise) (*Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1847, in Barton, Missouri, USA^{2,3,4,5} (or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA,⁶ or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA), died on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA^{7,8} (or in Sep 1915, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA,⁹ or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA,¹⁰ or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA¹¹), buried in Greene, Missouri, USA.¹² Occupation: Farmer, Missouri, USA.¹³ He was the son of *Alexander Wise* and *Emily*. He married (1) *Martha Villa Hildebrand* on 1 Jan 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹⁴ (or between 1866 and 1895). He married (2) Sarah Catherine Henson. Sarah Catherine Henson was born

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Fillmore, Ventura, California, ED , roll , page , image 76. @M81@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

on 3 Mar 1843, in Tennessee, USA,¹ died on 1 May 1910, in Greene, Missouri, USA.²

Residences for William Morris Wise: 1910, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.³ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁴ 1850, Dade, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁶ 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1850, District 25, Dade County, Missouri, United States.⁸ 1870, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum



http:

o.mfcreative.com

f2

file05

objects

c

9

9

5c993f75-37a0-4ff6-a41d-0324d61672b0-3.jpg

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum



25. **Martha Villa Hildebrand** (aka Martha Vila Hildebrand, Martha Wise, Mary E Hildebrand) (*Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA^{1,2,3,4} (or in Sep 1854, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁵ or on 2 Aug 1854, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA⁶), died on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA⁷ (or in 1909, or between 1890 and 1949, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁸ or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁹ or on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹⁰), buried in Greene, Missouri, USA.¹¹ She was the daughter of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Martha Ann Pepper](#). She married [William Morris Wise](#) on 1 Jan 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹² (or between 1866 and 1895).

Residences for Martha Villa Hildebrand: 1860, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹³ 1860, Bourbon,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Callaway, Missouri, USA.¹ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.² 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.³

Children of Martha Villa Hildebrand and William Morris Wise:

- i. **Jerry William Wise** (aka Jeremiah Wise, Jerry Wise, Jeremiah William (Jerry) Wise) was born on 25 Oct 1868, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA^{4,5,6} (or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA,⁷ or on 25 Oct 1872, in Greene, Missouri, USA,⁸ or on 25 Oct 1872, in Rogersville, Greene, Missouri, USA⁹), died on 26 Dec 1960, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹⁰ (or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,¹¹ or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,¹² or on 26 Dec 1960, in Laclede, Missouri, USA¹³). He married Mandy J Adams between 1882 and 1917. She was the daughter of William Lacy Adams and

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624_778, part , page . @M185@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Sarah Catherine Henson. Mandy J Adams was born on 20 Mar 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹ (or between 1854 and 1880, or on 20 Mar 1871, in Missouri, USA²), died on 9 Jul 1961, in Laclede, Missouri, USA³ (or between 1906 and 1967, or on 9 Jul 1961⁴).

Residences for Jerry William Wise: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.^{5,6} 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁸ 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁹ 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹¹ 1930, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹² 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹³ 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹⁴ 1910, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹⁵ 1920, Jasper,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M184@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, ED , roll T624_778, part , page . @M185@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹ 1920, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.²

- ii. **Nora Wise** was born in Apr 1873, in Dallas, Missouri, USA^{3,4,5} (or in 1874, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died on 20 Oct 1945, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA^{6,7,8} (or between 1875 and 1968). She married John Stark Murrell on 5 Mar 1893.⁹ He was the son of Jabez Andrew Murrell and Martha Frances Alberty. John Stark Murrell was born on 25 Oct 1871, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,^{10,11} died on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA¹² (or on 8 May 1933, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA¹³).

Residences for Nora Wise: 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹⁴ 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹⁵ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹⁶ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.¹ 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.² 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.³ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁴ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1900, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁶ 1910, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁷

iii. **Arthur Wise** (aka Auther Wise, Auther Wise) was born in Feb 1876⁸ (or in 1876, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in 1875, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁹ or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,^{10,11} or in Feb 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹²), died in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA^{13,14,15} (or in 1952, in Centerville, Reynolds, Missouri, USA, or in 1952, in Reynolds, Missouri, USA¹⁶). He married Cleo Pepper on 18 Jul 1896, in Dallas,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA¹ (or on 18 Jul 1896²). She was the daughter of Amandus Pepper and Mary M Perryman. Cleo Pepper was born in Jul 1879, in Dallas, Missouri, USA³ (or in 1882, in Missouri, USA⁴).

Residences for Arthur Wise: 1920, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.⁵ 1920, Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas.⁶ 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1910, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.⁸ 1930, Chalk Level, St Clair, Missouri, USA.⁹ 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ 1910, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.¹¹ 1900, Taylor, Greene, Missouri, USA.¹² 1910, Kansas Ward 3, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.¹³ 1920, Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.¹⁴ 1925, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.¹ 1930, Chalk Level, St Clair, Missouri, USA.²

iv. **Morris Wise** (aka Morney Or Morris Wise) was born on 30 Mar 1876³ (or in Nov 1885, in Dallas, Missouri, USA), died in 1880⁴ (or between 1886 and 1975).

v. **Walter Wise** was born on 12 Apr 1877⁵ (or in 1877, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or on 12 Apr 1884, in Dallas, Missouri, USA^{6,7,8}), died on 12 Nov 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA⁹ (or in 1904,¹⁰ or in 1904, in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA,¹¹ or on 12 Nov 1904, in Payne, Oklahoma, USA¹²). He married Roxie Mae Harris. She was the daughter of Alfred Greenberry Harris and Margaret Jane Gibbons. Roxie Mae Harris was born on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA¹³ (or on 20 Dec 1886, in Oklahoma, USA¹⁴), died on 6 Dec 1977, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA.¹⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Walter Wise: 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.¹ 1880, Jasper, Dallas, Missouri, USA.²

- vi. **Elihue Wise** (aka Elihu Wise, Elihu Wise, Elihue John Wise, Elihu John Wise, Lihu Wise, Lihu Wise, Elihu John Wise, Linuh Wise, Elihue John Wise, Elihu John Wise) was born in Jan 1880, in Windyville, Dallas, Missouri, USA^{3,4,5,6,7,8} (or in Jan 1880, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁹ or in 1880, in Missouri, USA,¹⁰ or in Jan 1880¹¹), died on 12 Feb 1921, in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA^{12,13,14} (or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,¹⁵ or on

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jasper, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 684; Family History Film: 1254684; Page: 286D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0235. @M461@
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

12 Feb 1921, in Greene, Missouri, USA,¹ or on 12 Feb 1921, in Greene Co, Missouri, USA²). He married [Minnie Alice Smith](#) on 27 Apr 1902, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA³ (or in 1901, or in 1901, in Missouri, USA⁴).

- vii. **Rilda Marie Wise** (aka Rilda Fullhart, Surrelda Marie Wise) was born in May 1887, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁵ died on 30 Apr 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA⁶ (or on 30 Mar 1969, in Tarrant, Texas, USA, or on 30 Mar 1969, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA⁷). She married Joesph Fullhart. Joesph Fullhart was born about 1882, in Missouri, USA, died on 4 Jul 1959, in Tarrant, Texas, USA⁸ (or on 4 Jul 1958, in Tarrant, Texas, USA).

Rilda or Hilda as first name as Census is hard to read between 1920 and 1930.

27. **Caroline Smith** ([Minnie Alice](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born about 1858, in Missouri, USA (or in Iowa, USA⁹). She married _____.

Children of Caroline Smith and _____:

- i. **Minnie Alice Smith** (aka Minnie A Smith) was born about 1886, in Missouri,

15. Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M460@
4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera
7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit Database online. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA: The Genera @M95@
9. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

USA^{1,2,3,4,5} (or in 1886, in Missouri, USA), died in Green City, Hickory, Missouri, USA (or in Greene, Missouri, USA,⁶ or in Greene, Missouri, USA,⁷ or in Greene, Missouri, USA⁸). She married (1) [Elihue Wise](#) on 27 Apr 1902, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA⁹ (or in 1901, or in 1901, in Missouri, USA¹⁰). She married (2) Asbey Neal Edwards between 1920 and 1929, in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He was the son of Isaac P. Edwards and Susan J. Neal. Asbey Neal Edwards was born about 1865, in Ohio, USA,^{11,12} died about 1930, in Missouri, USA.

30. Thomas Marion Modglin (aka Thos M Modglin, Thomas M Modglin, Thomas Modglin) ([Luda](#)

1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Cape Girardeau, Missouri, ED 22, roll T623 845, page 6A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M92@
2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M460@
10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Springfield Ward 3, Greene, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 603. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M93@
12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. West, Columbiana, Ohio, ED 63, roll T9_1002, page 713.2000, image 0651. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 188 @M96@

[Bell⁴](#), [Harriet Elgynia³](#), [Carol Patricia²](#), [James Edwin¹](#)) was born on 18 Aug 1844¹ (or on 18 Aug 1844, or in Aug 1844, in Illinois, USA,^{2,3,4} or on 18 Aug 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA⁵), died on 20 Oct 1925, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA (or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,⁶ or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA⁷). He was the son of [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) and [Louise Jane Whiteside](#). He married (1) Rebecca Ann Allen on 28 Sep 1864, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of _____ and Sarah Allen. Rebecca Ann Allen was born in 1848, in Kentucky, USA⁸ (or about 1847, in Tennessee, USA, or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA,⁹ or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA¹⁰), died in 1882, in Pope, Illinois, USA.¹¹ He married (2) [Harriet Elizabeth Phelps](#) in 1883.¹²

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
 3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 18, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432_884, page 414, image 333. @M363@
 10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Dongola, Union, Illinois, post office Dongola, roll 284, page 469, image 195. @M364@
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Notes for Thomas Marion Modglin:

Database: Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 July 11, 2005

Name: Thomas M. Modglin Gender: Male Spouse Name: Rebecca A. Allen Marriage Date: Sep 28, 1864 Marriage County: Johnson Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Source Information: Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

Residences for Thomas Marion Modglin: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹ 1920, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.² 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.³ 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁴ 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁵ 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁶ 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁷ 1860, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁸

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
 2. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 5 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Allens Spring, roll M653_220, page 0, image 206. @M128@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹ 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.²

31. **Harriet Elizabeth Phelps** (aka Harriet E Modglin, Harriet E Phelps, Elizabeth Modglin) (*Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in Aug 1854, in Illinois, USA^{3,4,5,6} (or in 1854, or in Indiana, USA⁷), died on 10 Nov 1928, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA⁸). She was the daughter of [Burgess Phelps](#) and [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#). She married [Thomas Marion Modglin](#) in 1883.⁹

Residences for Harriet Elizabeth Phelps: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹⁰ 1870, Township 13

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
 4. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
-

Range 5, Pope, Illinois.¹ 1860, Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois.² 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.³

Children of Harriet Elizabeth Phelps and Thomas Marion Modglin:

- i. **Luda Bell Modglin** (aka Luda Nelson, Luda B Modglin, Ludi Nelson) was born on 6 May 1885,^{4,5,6,7} died on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA⁸ (or on 21 Jan 1971, in Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, USA⁹). She married (1) [Frank E Nelson](#) on 13 Apr 1903. She married (2) William Walter Clemens. He was the son of Walter Pinkney Clemens and Lavina Judson Mcmurry. William Walter Clemens was born on 10 Oct 1879, in Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, USA^{10,11} (or in 1879, in Kentucky, USA,¹² or in 1879,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generat
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9_410, page 69.2000, image 0647. @M365@
-

in Kentucky, USA¹), died on 5 Jul 1932, in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.^{2,3}

- ii. **Auda Modglin** (aka Audie Modglin) was born on 7 May 1889, in Polk, Macoupin, Illinois, USA^{4,5,6,7} (or in 1890, in Illinois, USA,⁸ or in May 1890, in Illinois, USA⁹), died on 1 Sep 1965, in Stockton, Cedar, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ He married Pearl C Parsons. Pearl C Parsons was born in 1894, in Illinois, USA^{11,12} (or about 1893).

-
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Hurricane, Crittenden, Kentucky, ED 57, roll T9_410, page 70.3000, image 0648.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. @M246@
 5. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M247@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
 8. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
 12. Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930 Database online. Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, ED 36, roll 249,

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Residences for Auda Modglin: 1920, Marion, Illinois, USA.^{1,2} Logan, Arkansas, USA.³ 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁴ 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁵ Significant events for Auda Modglin: SSN issued, Arkansas, USA.⁶

32. **Samuel Steddum** (*John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1789, in Kentucky, USA,⁷ died on 4 Jul 1876, in Hill, Texas, USA.⁸ He was the son of **Samuel Steddum** and **Mary Ayers**. He married (1) **Phoebe Marie Strode** on 24 Nov 1825, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.⁹ He married (2) Mary Ellen Jones on 12 Apr 1846, in Fannin, Texas, USA.¹⁰ She was the daughter of Enoch Jones and Nancy Swain. Mary Ellen Jones was born on 3 Oct 1826, in Mississippi, USA,¹¹ died on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA (or on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA¹²).

33. **Phoebe Marie Strode** (aka Phebe M Strode) (*John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce*

12. page , image 905.0. @M372@

1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Centralia Ward 4, Marion, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 318. @M245@
2. Ancestry.com, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration Database online. Roll 1614541, DraftBoard 0. @M247@
3. Ancestry.com, *U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; United States, Selective Service System, Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration, National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: National Archives and Records Administration Region Branches Database online. @M246@
4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *Social Security Death Index*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration Database online.
7. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
8. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
9. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
10. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
12. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

*Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born about 1801, in Kentucky, USA¹ (or in 1801, in Kentucky, USA²), died in 1851, in Texas, USA. She was the daughter of *Jeremiah Strode* and *Nancy Magowan*. She married *Samuel Steddum* on 24 Nov 1825, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.³

Residences for Phoebe Marie Strode: 1850, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.⁴

Children of Phoebe Marie Strode and Samuel Steddum:

- i. **James M Steddum** (aka James M. Steddum, James M. Steddum) was born in 1826,^{5,6,7} died in 1863.⁸
- ii. **John Albert Steddum** (aka John A Steddum) was born in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA^{9,10} (or in 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, USA¹¹), died on 23 Mar 1891, in Fannin, Texas, USA¹² (or on 23 Mar 1891, in Ravenna, Fannin, Texas, USA¹³). He married (1) *Lou Ann Bettys* on 5 Oct 1855, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.^{14,15} He married (2) Mary Alice

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
 2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
 5. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M261@
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Armstrong on 15 Sep 1874, in Burlington Junction, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. Mary Alice Armstrong was born in 1855, in Missouri, USA¹ (or in Mar 1854), died on 16 Jun 1923, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. **Eugene Steddum** died in 1863.²

iv. **Samuel Steddum**

34. **Alfred Bettys** (*Lou Ann*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born before 1829, died after 1840. He married **Emily Pollard**.

35. **Emily Pollard** (*Lou Ann*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born before 1825, died after 1840. She married (1) **Alfred Bettys**. She married (2) Stephen B. Strode. He was the son of Jeremiah Strode and Nancy Magowan. Stephen B. Strode died about 1849, in Texas, USA.

Children of Emily Pollard and Alfred Bettys:

i. **Lou Ann Bettys** was born in 1839, in Kentucky, USA,³ died in 1874.⁴ She married **John Albert Steddum** on 5 Oct 1855, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.^{5,6}

Children of Emily Pollard and Stephen B. Strode:

i. **Nancy Magowan Strode** died about 1928, in Kansas, USA. She married William H. Strode.

40. **Silas Giles Kelly** (*Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1811, in Tennessee, USA^{7,8} (or about 1811), died on 14 Apr 1888, in Schuyler, Illinois,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M261@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

USA^{1,2} (or on 14 Apr 1888, in Illinois, USA). He married [Eliza Ann Hobart](#) in 1834, in Illinois, USA³ (or in 1834,^{4,5} or on 25 Feb 1834, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA⁶).

Residences for Silas Giles Kelly: 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1868, Vernon, Missouri, USA.⁸ 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-





Silas Giles Kelly
1811-1888

✓

41. **Eliza Ann Hobart** (aka Eliza Kelly) (*Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1815, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA¹ (or in 1814, in Crittenden, Erie, New York, USA,^{2,3} or in 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,⁴ or in Dec 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA⁵), died on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA^{6,7} (or on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA⁸). She was the daughter of **Amos Hobart** and **Keziah Chase**. She married **Silas Giles Kelly** in 1834, in Illinois, USA⁹ (or in 1834,^{10,11} or on 25 Feb 1834, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA¹²). Residences for Eliza Ann Hobart: 1870, Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA.¹³ 1880, Union City, Barton,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 4. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Carmel, Putnam, New York, post office Mahopac Falls, roll 1077, page 30, image 61. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G

Missouri, USA.¹ 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.² 1816, Allegany, New York, USA.³ 1868, Vernon, Missouri, USA.⁴ 1870, Drywood, Vernon, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1880, Union City, Barton, Missouri, USA.⁶

Children of Eliza Ann Hobart and Silas Giles Kelly:

i. **Susan Mary Kelly** was born on 7 Feb 1835, in Hancock, Illinois, USA⁷ (or on 7 Feb 1835), died in 1862, in California, USA.⁸ She married Natthan Thuber in 1853, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.

Residences for Susan Mary Kelly: 1861, California, USA.⁹

ii. **Joshua Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1837, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA,¹⁰ died on 16 Jun 1907.¹¹ He married Sarah E Smith.

iii. **Amos Wibur Kelly** (aka Wilburn A Kelly) was born on 3 Nov 1839, in Schuyler, Illinois,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA,^{1,2} died on 19 May 1908, in McDonald, Missouri, USA.³ He married [Martha Peal Burleson](#) on 1 Sep 1864, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

iv. **Thomas Benton Kelly** was born on 14 Mar 1842, in Hancock, Illinois, USA⁴ (or on 14 Mar 1842), died on 9 Apr 1909 (or on 9 Apr 1902⁵).

v. **John L Kelly** was born on 10 Jan 1844, in Tennessee, USA, died on 27 Jan 1877, in Fort Worth, Johnson, Texas, USA.

vi. **Marion Kelly** was born on 22 Feb 1846, in Hancock, Illinois, USA. He married Anna Francis Gilmore on 29 Dec 1870.

vii. **Sophia Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA (or on 31 Jan 1848, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA⁶), died on 10 Feb 1952, in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.⁷ She married Andrew Jackson Baker on 18 Jul 1868, in Fulton, Arkansas, USA. Andrew Jackson Baker was born in 1850, in Arkansas, USA, died about 1937.

Residences for Sophia Kelly: 1912, RFD Rte 1/Irwin, MO.⁸

viii. **Eliza J Kelly** was born on 24 Nov 1849, in Adams, Illinois, USA. She married David Miller on 9 Mar 1870, in Vernon, Missouri, USA.

ix. **Albert W Kelly** was born on 18 Jan 1852, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 3 Mar 1857.

x. **James B Kelly** was born on 31 Jan 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA, died on 2 Mar 1857, in Warren, Illinois, USA.

42. **John Jr. Burleson** ([Martha Peal](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 1 Apr 1812, in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA,⁹ died on 27 Feb 1890, in Macoupin,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, ED , roll , page . @M125@
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Illinois, USA.¹ He married [Elizabeth Gamlin](#).

43. **Elizabeth Gamlin** ([Martha Peal](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 29 Jan 1819, in Illinois, USA,² died on 19 Sep 1861, in Illinois, USA.³ She married [John Jr. Burleson](#).

Children of Elizabeth Gamlin and John Jr. Burleson:

- i. **Martha Peal Burleson** (aka Martha Mindora Burleson) was born on 29 Feb 1848, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA,⁴ died on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA (or on 24 Jun 1913, in Washington, Arkansas, USA⁵). She married [Amos Wibur Kelly](#) on 1 Sep 1864, in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

44. **George W Copher** (aka George Coffey, George W Coffey, George Cofer) ([Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1822, in Tennessee, USA⁶ (or

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

about 1821, in Tennessee, USA,^{1,2,3} or in Tennessee, USA,⁴ or in 1822, in Tennessee, USA⁵), died on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA⁶ (or in 1888,⁷ or on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA⁸). He was the son of [Ephraim Cofer](#) and [Mary A Danley](#). He married [Sarah Ann Willis](#) on 4 Jun 1848, in Manchester, St Louis, Missouri, USA.⁹

Residences for George W Copher: 1850, District 10, Warren, Tennessee.¹⁰ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹¹ 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹² 1860, Jefferson City, Maries,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
 11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
 12. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington,

Missouri, USA.¹ 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.² 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.³ 1830, Wayne, Tennessee, USA.⁴ 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁶ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁷

45. **Sarah Ann Willis** (aka Sarah A Coffer, Sarah A. Cofer) (*Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in Aug 1821, in Indiana, USA^{8,9,10} (or about 1822, or about 1822, in Indiana, USA,¹¹ or in 1822, in Indiana, USA¹²), died on 25 May 1908, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA^{13,14} (or on 25 May 1908, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA¹⁵). She

12. D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Maries, Missouri, ED 78, roll T623 874, page 5A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M77@
 12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

married [George W Copher](#) on 4 Jun 1848, in Manchester, St Louis, Missouri, USA.¹

Residences for Sarah Ann Willis: 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.² 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.³ 1860, Tualatin, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.⁴ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁶ 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁸ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁹ 1900, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹¹

Children of Sarah Ann Willis and George W Copher:

i. **Julian Angeline Coffe**r (aka Julianne Angeline Coffe, Angeline Thompson, Julia Coffe,

15. Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Maries, Missouri, ED 78, roll T623 874, page 5A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M77@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Marion, Iowa, roll M432_187, page 277, image 415. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M78@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Tualatin, Clackamas, Oregon, post office Oregon City, roll M653_1055, page 83, image 168. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M79@
 5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Julia Ann Coffey) was born in 1851, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA¹ (or about 1850, in Missouri, USA^{2,3}), died on 26 Dec 1916, in Maries, Missouri, USA.⁴ She married Isaac K. Thompson. He was the son of Jonathan Thompson and Mary A Rogers. Isaac K. Thompson was born on 6 Dec 1837, in Gasconade, Missouri, USA⁵ (or about 1837, in Missouri, USA⁶).

Residences for Julian Angeline Coffey: 1860, Jefferson City, Monroe, Missouri, USA.^{7,8} 1870, Springfield, Henry, Missouri, USA.⁹ 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ 1900, Chamois, Osage, Missouri, USA.¹¹ 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹²

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Monroe, Missouri, post office Florida, roll M653_635, page 0, image 243. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M82@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Springfield, Henry, Missouri, post office Clinton, roll 778, page 334, image 674. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624_797, part , page . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Monroe, Missouri, post office Florida, roll M653_635, page 0, image 243. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M82@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Springfield, Henry, Missouri, post office Clinton, roll 778, page 334, image 674. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

ii. **Anna E Coffe** (aka Anna E. Coffe) was born about 1853, in Maries, Missouri, USA¹ (or about 1853, in Missouri, USA).

Residences for Anna E Coffe: 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.²

iii. **Aaron Henry Coffe** (aka Aaron H Coffe, Aron Coffe, Aron H Coffe, Aaron H Coffe, Aaron Henery Coffe) was born on 26 May 1855, in Maries, Missouri, USA^{3,4,5,6} (or on 26 May 1855, in Missouri, USA,^{7,8} or in 1876, in Missouri, USA⁹), died on 24 May 1945, in Ventura, California, USA.^{10,11,12} He married [Cyntha Ellen Bailey](#) on 5 Sep 1877.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 143.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0290. @M269@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: M653_632; Page: 0; Image: 73. @M270@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Kiowa, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, ED , roll T624_1272, part , page . @M288@
 10. Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; State of California, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics Database online. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

iv. **William J Coffer** (aka William J. Coffe) was born in Jul 1857, in Missouri, USA^{1,2,3} (or about 1857, in Missouri, USA), died after 1920, in Maries, Missouri, USA.⁴

Residences for William J Coffe: 1900, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁶ 1860, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁷ 1870, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁸ 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁹ 1900, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹⁰ 1910, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.¹¹

v. **John Cofer** was born in 1860, in Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA,¹² died in 1900, in Missouri, USA.¹³

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624_797, part , page .
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll T624_797, part , page .
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

46. **George Bailey** (*Cyntha Ellen*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1832, in Tennessee, USA¹ (or about 1830, in Tennessee, USA). He married **Elisabeth Shepard** on 2 Nov 1850, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA.²

Residences for George Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.³

47. **Elisabeth Shepard** (aka Jane Shipherd, Elisabeth Bailey) (*Cyntha Ellen*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born between 1847 and 1850, in Georgia, USA (or in 1840, in Georgia, USA⁴). She married **George Bailey** on 2 Nov 1850, in Crawford, Arkansas, USA.⁵

Residences for Elisabeth Shepard: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁶

Children of Elisabeth Shepard and George Bailey:

- i. **Cyntha Ellen Bailey** (aka Sintha Ellen Bailey) was born on 22 Mar 1858, in Maries, Missouri, USA,⁷ died on 13 Mar 1928, in Fillmore, Ventura, California, USA.⁸ She married **Aaron Henry Coffey** on 5 Sep 1877.

-
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M265@
 3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives Database online. @M265@
 6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ii. **Calvin A. Bailey** (aka Calvin Bailey) was born in 1865, in Missouri, USA.¹

Residences for Calvin A. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.²

iii. **George A. Bailey** (aka George Bailey) was born in 1867, in Missouri, USA.³

Residences for George A. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁴

iv. **Elbert E. Bailey** (aka Edward Bailey) was born in 1869, in Missouri, USA.⁵

Residences for Elbert E. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.⁶

-
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
-

v. **Joseph M. Bailey** (aka Joe M Bailey) was born in 1872, in Missouri, USA.¹ He married Martha.

Residences for Joseph M. Bailey: 1880, Jefferson City, Maries, Missouri, USA.²

vi. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey**

48. **Alexander Wise** (*William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1825, in Dade, Missouri, USA^{3,4} (or in 1825, in Missouri, USA,^{5,6,7} or in 1825, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA⁸), died in 1840.⁹ He was the son of **Nicholas Wise** and **Margaret Mckinney**. He married **Emily**.

-
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Maries, Missouri; Roll: T9_702; Family History Film: 1254702; Page: 148.3000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0299. @M458@
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

Residences for Alexander Wise: 1850, District 25, Dade, Missouri.¹ 1850, Dade, Missouri, USA.^{2,3,4}
1850, District 25, Dade County, Missouri, United States.⁵

49. **Emily** (*William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1828, in Kentucky, USA.⁶ She married [Alexander Wise](#).

Residences for Emily: 1850, Dade, Missouri, USA.⁷

Children of Emily and Alexander Wise:

i. **Mariah Wise** was born in 1844, in Missouri, USA.⁸

Residences for Mariah Wise: 1850, District 25, Dade, Missouri.⁹

ii. **William Morris Wise** (aka William A. Wise, William M Wise) was born on 14 Apr 1847, in Barton, Missouri, USA^{10,11,12,13} (or on 14 Apr 1844, in Missouri, USA,¹⁴ or on 14 Apr

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1844, in Missouri, USA), died on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA^{1,2} (or in Sep 1915, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA, or in Sep 1915, in Missouri, USA,³ or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA,⁴ or on 7 Sep 1915, in Greene, Missouri, USA⁵). He married (1) [Martha Villa Hildebrand](#) on 1 Jan 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA⁶ (or between 1866 and 1895). He married (2) Sarah Catherine Henson. Sarah Catherine Henson was born on 3 Mar 1843, in Tennessee, USA,⁷ died on 1 May 1910, in Greene, Missouri, USA.⁸

iii. **John Wise** was born in 1849, in Missouri, USA.⁹

50. **Peter Hildebrand** ([Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 20 May 1828, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,^{10,11} died on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹² (or in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,¹³ or on 18 Apr 1865, in St Louis, Missouri, USA,¹⁴ or on 4 Jan 1867,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1908*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001; St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1908, St. Louis, MO, USA: St. Louis Genealogical Society, 1999 Database online. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records*, 1

in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹). He was the son of [David Hildebrand](#) and [Hannah Mccourtney](#). He married (1) _____ in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.² He married (2) [Martha Ann Pepper](#).

51. **Martha Ann Pepper** (aka Martha A Hildebrand, Martha Hildebrand) ([Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 9 May 1833, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA³ (or on 9 May 1838, in Illinois, USA), died on 11 Sep 1886, in Rogersville, Webster, Missouri, USA (or on 11 Sep 1886, in Greene, Missouri, USA⁴). She was the daughter of [James B. Pepper](#) and _____. She married [Peter Hildebrand](#).

Residences for Martha Ann Pepper: 1860, Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.⁵ 1870, Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, USA.⁶

Children of Martha Ann Pepper and Peter Hildebrand:

- i. **Martha Villa Hildebrand** (aka Martha Vila Hildebrand, Martha Wise, Mary E Hildebrand) was born on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA^{7,8,9,10} (or in Sep 1854, in Greene, Missouri, USA, or on 2 Aug 1854, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,¹¹ or on 2 Aug 1854, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, post office Leander, roll M653_619, page 0, image 549. @M186@
 6. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Boeuf, Gasconade, Missouri, post office Drake, roll 776, page 400, image 15. @M187@
 7. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Bourbon, Callaway, Missouri, post office Millersburg, roll M653_610, page 0, image 426. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Jefferson, Missouri, USA¹), died on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA² (or in 1909, or between 1890 and 1949, in Dallas, Missouri, USA, or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,³ or in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁴ or on 9 Jul 1890, in Dallas, Missouri, USA⁵). She married [William Morris Wise](#) on 1 Jan 1871, in Dallas, Missouri, USA⁶ (or between 1866 and 1895).

ii. **Margaret Carrie Hildebrand** was born on 22 May 1866, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,⁷ died on 22 Jul 1943, in Springfield, Greene, Alabama, USA.⁸

60. **Pleasant Haley Modglin** (aka Pleasant Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin) ([Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1817, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA^{9,10} (or about 1917, in Tennessee, USA,¹¹ or in 1817,¹² or in 1817¹³), died in 1859, in Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, USA¹⁴ (or on 8 Jun 1864, in De

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA,^{1,2,3} or on 22 Jan 1864, in Arkansas, USA⁴), buried on 22 Jun 1864, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.⁵ He was the son of [Benton Modglin](#) and [Martha Patsy Haley](#). He married [Louise Jane Whiteside](#) on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA⁶).

Notes for Pleasant Haley Modglin:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Residences for Pleasant Haley Modglin: 1 Apr 1856, 40 acres, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁷ 1855, ILLINOIS STATE CENSUS, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁸ Significant events for Pleasant Haley Modglin: Military service, 12 Feb 1864, Crimea, Illinois (Co M 13th Illinois Cavalry). BURIAL, Arkansas, USA.⁹ Illinois Land, 8 Dec 1853, 40 acres, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹⁰

61. **Louise Jane Whiteside** (aka Louisa Jane Whiteside) ([Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 1 Jun 1823, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois,

-
1. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA^{1,2,3} (or on 1 Jun 1823), died in 1907, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA⁴ (or in 1907^{5,6}). She was the daughter of [James Armstrong Whiteside](#) and [Elizabeth Hobbs Rose](#). She married (1) [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA⁷). She married (2) J W Dixon in 1861. J W Dixon died in 1871. She married (3) Hamilton L Watson on 3 Nov 1877. Hamilton L Watson died in 1881.

Residences for Louise Jane Whiteside: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁸ 1900, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁹ Significant events for Louise Jane Whiteside: CIVIL WAR PENSION, 15 Jun 1891, Application for her son's Civil War Pension---note her last name as "W, Pope, Illinois, USA."¹⁰

Children of Louise Jane Whiteside and Pleasant Haley Modglin:

- i. **Thomas Marion Modglin** (aka Thos M Modglin, Thomas M Modglin, Thomas Modglin)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Pope, Illinois, ED 66, roll T623 336, page 1A. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M22@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

was born on 18 Aug 1844¹ (or on 18 Aug 1844, or in Aug 1844, in Illinois, USA,^{2,3,4} or on 18 Aug 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA⁵), died on 20 Oct 1925, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA (or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA,⁶ or on 20 Oct 1924, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA⁷). He married (1) Rebecca Ann Allen on 28 Sep 1864, in Johnson, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of _____ and Sarah Allen. Rebecca Ann Allen was born in 1848, in Kentucky, USA⁸ (or about 1847, in Tennessee, USA, or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA,⁹ or in 1847, in Tennessee, USA¹⁰), died in 1882, in Pope, Illinois, USA.¹¹ He married (2) [Harriet Elizabeth Phelps](#) in 1883.¹²

ii. **Pleasant Haley Modglin, Jr.** was born on 18 Aug 1848, died on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
 3. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M129@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 18, Henry, Tennessee, roll M432_884, page 414, image 333. @M363@
 10. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Dongola, Union, Illinois, post office Dongola, roll 284, page 469, image 195. @M364@
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Database: Civil War Service Records May 6, 2005

Personal Information

Name: Pleasant Modglin Company: M Unit: 13 Illinois Cavalry. Rank - Induction: Private
Rank - Discharge: Private Allegiance: Union

Source Information: United States National Archives. Civil War Compiled Military Service
Records [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-.

Database: American Civil War Soldiers May 6, 2005 Personal Information

Name: Pleasant Modglin, Residence: Crimea, Illinois Enlistment Date: 21 December 1863
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE Side Served: Union State Served:
Illinois Unit Numbers: 240 240 Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 21 December 1863
Enlisted in Company M, 13th Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 12 February 1864. Died
Company M, 13th Cavalry Regiment Illinois on 08 June 1864 in Devall 's Bluff, AR

Source Information: Historical Data Systems, comp. Military Records of Individual Civil
War Soldiers. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Data compiled by
Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright
1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 - Historical Data Systems Inc. P.O. Box 196 Kingston, MA 02364

iii. **Carolyn Modglin** was born in 1858, in Illinois, USA.

iv. **Amelia Modglin** (aka Permelia (amelia) Modglin) was born on 22 Mar 1859, in Pope,
Illinois, USA¹ (or in 1857). She married Andrew J Grisham in 1884.² He was the son of
George Washington Grisham and Malinda Jane Lauderdale. Andrew J Grisham was born in
Jan 1855, in Illinois, USA^{3,4} (or in 1855, in Pope, Illinois, USA⁵).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Amelia Modglin: 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.^{1,2}

62. **Burgess Phelps** (aka Burges Phelps, Burgess Phelps Jr.) (*Harriet Elizabeth*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1824, in Logan, Kentucky, USA^{3,4} (or in Kentucky, USA, or about 1829, in Kentucky, USA,⁵ or in 1826, in Kentucky, USA,⁶ or in 1829, in Kentucky, USA⁷), died on 27 Apr 1914.^{8,9} He was the son of [Burgess Phelps](#) and [Margaret F Starks](#). He married [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#) in 1850.¹⁰

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Pope, Illinois, ED 66, roll T623 336, page 1A. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M22@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
 6. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M209@
 7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Burgess Phelps: 1850, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.¹ 1870, Pope, Illinois, USA.² 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.³ 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁴ 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁵ 1850, Livingston, Kentucky, USA.⁶ 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁷

63. **Rhoda Emeline Batey** (aka Rhoda E. Phelps, Roda E Phelps, Roda Emaline Baty) (*Harriet Elizabeth*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1830, in Illinois, USA⁸ (or in Illinois, USA,⁹ or in 1828, in Illinois, USA,¹⁰ or in Aug 1827, in Illinois, USA,¹¹ or in 1826¹²). She was the daughter of [George Washington Baty](#) and [Melinda Hazel](#). She married [Burgess](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M21@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M209@
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 9. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M209@
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
-

Phelps in 1850.¹

Residences for Rhoda Emeline Batey: 1910, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.^{2,3} 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁴ 1900, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁵

Children of Rhoda Emeline Batey and Burgess Phelps:

- i. **Harriet Elizabeth Phelps** (aka Harriet E Modglin, Harriet E Phelps, Elizabeth Modglin) was born in Aug 1854, in Illinois, USA^{6,7,8,9} (or in 1854, or in Indiana, USA¹⁰), died on 10 Nov 1928, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA¹¹). She married

12. Database online.

1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M209@
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page .
 7. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Township 13 Range 5, Pope, Illinois, post office Allen Springs, roll 270, page 441, image 67. @M21@
 8. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Township 13 S Range 7 E, Pope, Illinois, post office Golconda, roll M653_220, page 0, image 317. @M321@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1480; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: . @M462@
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Thomas Marion Modglin](#) in 1883.¹

ii. **Emily Phelps** was born in 1866, in Illinois, USA.²

Residences for Emily Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.³

iii. **Tilman Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.⁴

Residences for Tilman Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁵

iv. **Annie O. Phelps** was born in 1868, in Illinois, USA.⁶

Residences for Annie O. Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁷

v. **Charles Phelps** was born in 1872, in Illinois, USA.⁸

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 3. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 5. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
-

Residences for Charles Phelps: 1880, Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹

64. **Samuel Steddum** (*Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1763.^{2,3} He married **Mary Ayers** on 27 Oct 1788, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.^{4,5}

65. **Mary Ayers** (*Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1764, in Kentucky, USA,^{6,7,8} died on 21 Aug 1825.^{9,10} She was the daughter of **John Ayars** and **Susannah Jarman**. She married (1) **Samuel Steddum** on 27 Oct 1788, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.^{11,12} She married (2) John Franklin.

Children of Mary Ayers and Samuel Steddum:

- i. **Samuel Steddum** was born on 17 Feb 1789, in Kentucky, USA,¹³ died on 4 Jul 1876, in Hill, Texas, USA.¹⁴ He married (1) **Phoebe Marie Strode** on 24 Nov 1825, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.¹⁵ He married (2) Mary Ellen Jones on 12 Apr 1846, in Fannin, Texas, USA.¹⁶ She was the daughter of Enoch Jones and Nancy Swain. Mary Ellen Jones was born on 3 Oct 1826, in Mississippi, USA,¹⁷ died on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill,

-
1. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 14. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 15. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 16. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 17. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
-

Texas, USA (or on 2 Aug 1925, in Mount Calm, Hill, Texas, USA¹).

- ii. **Sarah Steddum** was born on 17 Feb 1789.²
- iii. **Margaret Steddum** was born on 26 Jul 1798.^{3,4}
- iv. **John Steddum** was born on 8 Jan 1801.^{5,6}
- v. **George W Steddum**

66. **Jeremiah Strode** (*Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1773,⁷ died in 1861, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA (or on 11 Apr 1859, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA⁸). He was the son of **John Strode** and **Mary Polly Boyle**. He married **Nancy Magowan** in Kentucky, USA.⁹

Residences for Jeremiah Strode: 1860, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.¹⁰

67. **Nancy Magowan** (aka Nancy Mc Gowen) (*Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1776,¹¹ died on 28 Aug 1845.¹² She married **Jeremiah Strode** in Kentucky, USA.¹³

1. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;

Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Beat 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, post office Nacogdoches, roll M653_1301, page 143, image 289. @M195@

11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

Children of Nancy Magowan and Jeremiah Strode:

- i. **Phoebe Marie Strode** (aka Phebe M Strode) was born about 1801, in Kentucky, USA¹ (or in 1801, in Kentucky, USA²), died in 1851, in Texas, USA. She married [Samuel Steddum](#) on 24 Nov 1825, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.³
- ii. **Alvin Foreman Strode** died on 10 Jul 1852.⁴
- iii. **Stephen B. Strode** died about 1849, in Texas, USA. He married [Emily Pollard](#).
- iv. **Susan M. Strode** was born between 1800 and 1810, died in 1847, in Choctaw, Mississippi, USA.

82. **Amos Hobart** ([Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 30 Mar 1774, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,^{5,6} died in May 1842, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.⁷ He was the son of [Jonas Hobart](#) and [Elizabeth Kemp](#). He married [Keziah Chase](#) on 28 Feb 1803, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.⁸

83. **Keziah Chase** ([Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 10 Jun 1772, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,⁹ died in Nov 1843, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.¹⁰ She was the daughter of [Joshua Chase](#) and [Mary Hadley](#). She married [Amos Hobart](#) on 28 Feb 1803, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.¹¹

Children of Keziah Chase and Amos Hobart:

- i. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 20 Nov 1803, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,¹² died on 17 May 1874, in Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, USA.¹³
- ii. **Joshua Chase Hobart** was born on 16 May 1805, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. , Nacogdoches, Texas, roll M432_913, page 78, image 156. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M71@
 2. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 3. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- USA,¹ died on 10 Nov 1883, in Colchester, McDonough, Illinois, USA.²
- iii. **Anson Hobart** was born on 19 Dec 1808, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,³ died on 7 Feb 1890, in Silverton, Marion, Oregon, USA.⁴
- iv. **Norman Hobart** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,⁵ died on 13 Dec 1878, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.⁶
- v. **Eliza Ann Hobart** (aka Eliza Kelly) was born on 14 Aug 1815, in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, USA⁷ (or in 1814, in Crittenden, Erie, New York, USA,^{8,9} or in 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA,¹⁰ or in Dec 1814, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, USA¹¹), died on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA^{12,13} (or on 28 Apr 1886, in Illinois, USA¹⁴).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
 9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
 10. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* (Provo
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; Database online. Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* (Provo
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

She married [Silas Giles Kelly](#) in 1834, in Illinois, USA¹ (or in 1834,^{2,3} or on 25 Feb 1834, in Schuyler, Illinois, USA⁴).

88. **Ephraim Cofer** ([George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 6 Jun 1802, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,^{5,6,7} died on 18 Oct 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA.^{8,9,10} He was the son of [Jacob Cofer](#) and [Ann Leach](#). He married [Mary A Danley](#) in 1823, in Tennessee, USA.¹¹

Residences for Ephraim Cofer: 1 Jun 1840, Wayne, Missouri, USA.¹² 1830, Wayne, Tennessee, USA.¹³ 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.¹⁴ 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.¹⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.¹ 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.² 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.³ 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.⁴ 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.⁵ 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.⁶ 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.⁷ 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.⁸ 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.⁹ 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.¹⁰

89. **Mary A Danley** (*George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1806, in Tennessee, USA,^{11,12,13} died in 1870, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA.^{14,15,16} She married **Ephraim Cofer** in 1823, in Tennessee, USA.¹⁷

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Mary A Danley: 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.^{1,2} 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.³ 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.⁴ 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.⁵ 1856, Lotts Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA.⁶ 1860, Elkhorn, San Joaquin, California, USA.⁷ 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.⁸

Children of Mary A Danley and Ephraim Cofer:

- i. **George W Copher** (aka George Coffey, George W Coffey, George Cofer) was born in 1822, in Tennessee, USA⁹ (or about 1821, in Tennessee, USA,^{10,11,12} or in Tennessee,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 10, Warren, Tennessee, roll M432_898, page 89, image 178. @M268@
 11. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED 99, roll T9_702, page 143.2000, image 0290. @M269@
 12. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, post office Paydown, roll M653_632, page 0, image 73. @M270@
-

USA,¹ or in 1822, in Tennessee, USA²), died on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA³ (or in 1888,⁴ or on 18 Apr 1887, in Maries, Missouri, USA⁵). He married [Sarah Ann Willis](#) on 4 Jun 1848, in Manchester, St Louis, Missouri, USA.⁶

- ii. **Martha Jane Cofer** was born in 1825, in Tennessee, USA.^{7,8}
- iii. **Mary Melissa Cofer** was born in 1827, in Missouri, USA,⁹ died in 1908, in Calistoga, Napa, California, USA.¹⁰
- iv. **Amy Emma Carolina Cofer** was born in 1829, in Tennessee, USA,¹¹ died in 1917, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.¹²
- v. **Elias Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,¹³ died in Young, Texas, USA.¹⁴
- vi. **Elizabeth Evelyn Cofer** was born in 1831, in Tennessee, USA,¹⁵ died in 1916, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1900 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900 Database online. North Jefferson, Maries, Missouri, ED , roll , page . @M124@
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.¹

vii. **James Cofer** was born in 1834, in Missouri, USA.²

viii. **Joseph William Cofer Coffe**r was born on 9 Aug 1834, in Missouri, USA,³ died on 13 Jan 1911, in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, USA.⁴

Residences for Joseph William Cofer Coffe:r: 1860, Placer, California, USA.⁵ 1880, Spokane, Washington, USA.⁶

ix. **Rachel D. Cofer** was born in 1835,⁷ died in Young, Texas, USA.⁸

x. **Melissa A. Malipe Cofer** was born in 1837, in Missouri, USA,⁹ died in 1882, in Sonoma, California, USA.¹⁰

xi. **William M. Cofer** was born in 1840, in Missouri, USA,¹¹ died in 1859.¹²

xii. **James Mcdonald Cofer** was born on 20 Dec 1842, in Washington, Missouri, USA^{13,14} (or

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

on 20 Dec 1842, in Missouri, USA¹), died on 18 Sep 1919, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.^{2,3,4} He married Lillie Elizalee Freeman. Lillie Elizalee Freeman was born in Oct 1860, in Tennessee, USA.⁵

Residences for James McDonald Cofer: 1910, Tehama, California, USA.⁶ 1870, Redwood City, Santa Clara, California, USA.⁷ 1880, Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.⁸ 1850, Marion, Iowa, USA.⁹ 1900, Jackson, Oregon, USA.¹⁰

xiii. **Ransom Daniel Cofer** was born on 7 Feb 1844, in Missouri, USA¹¹ (or in 1844, in Missouri, USA¹²), died on 7 Dec 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA¹³ (or in 1910, in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA¹⁴). He married Louisa Belle Carey on 28 Sep 1871, in Sacramento, California, USA.¹⁵ Louisa Belle Carey was born on 25 Dec 1850,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Marion, Missouri, USA,¹ died on 12 Oct 1885, in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA,² buried in Red Bluff, Tehama, California, USA.³

xiv. **Johnson Webb Cofer** was born in 1846, in Missouri, USA,⁴ died in 1886.⁵

xv. **Allen Tice Cofer** was born in 1851, in Des Moines, Iowa, USA,^{6,7} died on 24 Oct 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA⁸ (or in 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA⁹). He married Mary Elizabeth Barnes on 6 Aug 1871, in Sebastopol, Sonoma, California, USA.¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth Barnes was born on 21 Aug 1853, in Oroville, Butte, California, USA,¹¹ died on 3 Jul 1932, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA,¹² buried on 5 Jul 1932.¹³

96. **Nicholas Wise** (*Alexander*⁶, *William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

was born in 1792, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,^{1,2,3} died in Feb 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{4,5,6} He was the son of [Jacob Wise](#) and [Ann Rice](#). He married [Margaret Mckinney](#).

97. **Margaret Mckinney** ([Alexander](#)⁶, [William Morris](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1794, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,^{7,8,9,10} died in 1837, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.^{11,12,13,14} She was the daughter of [Alexander Mckinney](#) and [Mary Polly Brinley](#). She married [Nicholas Wise](#).

Children of Margaret Mckinney and Nicholas Wise:

i. **Uriah Wise** was born in 1820, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA¹⁵ (or in 1820¹⁶), died in 1877, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Missouri, USA.^{1,2}

- ii. **Alexander Wise** was born in 1825, in Dade, Missouri, USA^{3,4} (or in 1825, in Missouri, USA,^{5,6,7} or in 1825, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA⁸), died in 1840.⁹ He married [Emily](#).
- iii. **Mehala Wise** was born in 1828, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA¹⁰ (or in 1828¹¹), died in 1890.^{12,13}
- iv. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA¹⁴ (or in 1830¹⁵), died in 1839, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹⁶

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 25, Dade, Missouri, roll M432_398, page 304, image 88. @M208@
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

v. **Julian A Wise** (aka Juliann Wise) was born in 1830, in Missouri, USA¹ (or in 1825²), died in 1860.³

vi. **John Wise** was born in 1832,^{4,5} died in 1880.⁶

100. **David Hildebrand** (*Peter*⁶, *Martha Villa*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1780, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,^{7,8} died on 4 Jan 1834, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{9,10} He was the son of **Peter Hildebrand** and **Maria Garla**. He married (1) **Hannah Mccourtney**. He married (2) Elizabeth House on 21 Apr 1800, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.¹¹ Elizabeth House was born in 1780, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,¹² died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹³

101. **Hannah Mccourtney** (*Peter*⁶, *Martha Villa*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1780, in South Carolina, USA,¹⁴ died in Mar 1855, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA.¹ She married [David Hildebrand](#).

Children of Hannah Mccourtney and David Hildebrand:

- i. **Francis M Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,² died on 11 Oct 1865, in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA.³
- ii. **Francis Hildebrand** was born on 29 Dec 1810, in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA,⁴ died in Aug 1878, in Dallas, Missouri, USA.⁵
- iii. **Abraham Harvey Hildebrand** was born in 1811, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA,⁶ died in 1886, in Lewis, Kentucky, USA.⁷
- iv. **William Hildebrand** was born on 16 Oct 1812, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁸
- v. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁹ died on 18 Jun 1895, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹⁰
- vi. **Mary Hildebrand** was born on 23 Apr 1816, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,¹¹ died in Sep 1848, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹²
- vii. **Lucinda Hildebrand** was born on 16 Mar 1817, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,¹³ died on 5

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- Feb 1881, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹
- viii. **Meranda Hildebrand** was born on 14 Oct 1818, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,² died on 7 Nov 1888.³
- ix. **Phillip Hildebrand** was born on 10 Mar 1822, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁴ died in 1870, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁵
- x. **Caleb Hildebrand** was born on 3 Jul 1824, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁶ died in Nov 1853, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁷
- xi. **Melinda Hildebrand** was born on 13 Dec 1825, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁸
- xii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born on 20 May 1828, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,^{9,10} died on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹¹ (or in 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA,¹² or on 18 Apr 1865, in St Louis, Missouri, USA,¹³ or on 4 Jan 1867, in Dallas, Missouri, USA¹⁴). He

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1908*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001; St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1908, St. Louis, MO, USA: St. Louis Genealogical Society, 1999 Database online. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., *St. Louis City Death Records*, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

married (1) _____ in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹ He married (2) [Martha Ann Pepper](#).

xiii. **Anna Eliza Hildebrand** was born on 6 May 1830, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,² died on 15 Nov 1891, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.³

xiv. **Martha A Hildebrand** was born in 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁴

xv. **David Riley Hildebrand** was born on 14 Aug 1831, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁵ died on 4 Jan 1934, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.⁶

102. **James B. Pepper** ([Martha Ann](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married _____.

Children of James B. Pepper and _____:

i. **Martha Ann Pepper** (aka Martha A Hildebrand, Martha Hildebrand) was born on 9 May 1833, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA⁷ (or on 9 May 1838, in Illinois, USA), died on 11 Sep 1886, in Rogersville, Webster, Missouri, USA (or on 11 Sep 1886, in Greene, Missouri, USA⁸). She married [Peter Hildebrand](#).

120. **Benton Modglin** ([Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA⁹ (or in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, or about 1790, in North Carolina, USA¹⁰), died in 1851, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.¹¹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

He was the son of [Truman Modglin](#) and [Mary Ann Burns](#). He married [Martha Patsy Haley](#) on 24 Feb 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.¹

Residences for Benton Modglin: 1850, Johnson, Illinois, USA.²

121. **Martha Patsy Haley** (aka Patsy Hailey, Patsey Martha Haley, Martha Haley, Martha Haley) (*[Pleasant Haley](#)*⁶, *[Thomas Marion](#)*⁵, *[Luda Bell](#)*⁴, *[Harriet Elgynia](#)*³, *[Carol Patricia](#)*², *[James Edwin](#)*¹) was born on 11 Oct 1800, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA^{3,4,5} (or in Tennessee, USA⁶), died on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA^{7,8,9} (or on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA¹⁰). She was the daughter of [David Haley](#) and [Elizabeth Brooks](#). She married [Benton Modglin](#) on 24 Feb 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.¹¹

Significant events for Martha Patsy Haley: Alias, Patsy.

Children of Martha Patsy Haley and Benton Modglin:

- i. **Pleasant Haley Modglin** (aka Pleasant Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin, Pleasant H Modglin) was born in 1817, in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA^{12,13} (or about

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

1917, in Tennessee, USA,¹ or in 1817,² or in 1817³), died in 1859, in Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, USA⁴ (or on 8 Jun 1864, in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA,^{5,6,7} or on 22 Jan 1864, in Arkansas, USA⁸). He married [Louise Jane Whiteside](#) on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA⁹).

- ii. **Martha Jane Modglin** (aka Martha Modglin) was born in 1828, in Illinois, USA.^{10,11,12,13} He married (1) George Washington Fore on 18 Feb 1845, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.^{14,15,16} He was the son of Jesse Fore and Nancy Davis. George Washington Fore was born on 1

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll , page , image 574. @M127@
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. National Cemetery Administration, *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; National Cemetery Administration, Nationwide Gravesite Locator Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Nov 1823, in Fentress, Tennessee, USA,^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7} died on 23 Mar 1903, in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA^{8,9,10,11} (or on 23 Mar 1903^{12,13}). He married (2) _____.

Residences for Martha Jane Modglin: 1860, Township 13 S Range 4 E, Johnson, Illinois.¹⁴
1850, District 2, Johnson, Illinois.¹⁵

iii. **Joseph Eagleston Modglin** was born in 1831.¹⁶

iv. **William Thomas Modglin** (aka William T Modglin, William Modglin, William Modglin) was born on 8 Oct 1833, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA¹⁷ (or on 8 Oct 1833, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Johnson, Illinois, USA^{1,2,3,4}), died on 18 Jul 1916, in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, USA^{5,6} (or on 18 Jul 1916). He married Rachel Elizabeth Simmons on 16 Apr 1853, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.⁷ She was the daughter of Lewis Simmons and _____. Rachel Elizabeth Simmons was born on 8 Feb 1834, in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA,⁸ died on 1 Sep 1910, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.⁹

William T. served with the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a private in Company "A", 120th Illinois Infantry Regiment. He was a prisoner of war held at Andersonville Prison where he was held for ten months and was so starved when released that he could not walk.

From Portrait and Biographical Reviews of Johnson, Massac, Pope & Hardin Counties, Illinois. Chicago Biographical Publications Co. 1893. Transcribed by Cindy Pegg

William T. Modglin was born in Grantsburg Township, Johnson County, 3 October 1833 to Benton Modglin and Martha Haley. Benton was born in Wilson County, Tennessee where he lived and married. He migrated to Illinois and settled in Johnson County where he remained until his death in 1851. Benton and Martha had seven children: Pleasant H., Nancy, Martha, Joe, William, Benton and James F. After the death of his parents, William went to live with an older brother in Pope County, IL.

On 16 April 1853, William was married to Rachael E. Simmons who was born at Cape Girardeau, MO, 8 February 1834 to Lewis Simmons of Wayne County, Tenn. Lewis Simmons was the son of Thomas Simmons who was one of the pioneer settlers of Pope County, IL. Lewis Simmons went to Missouri when he was young, married in that state, and came from there to Illinois about 1836. He was a pioneer in Johnson County, secured Government land in Simpson Township. After leaving there, he settled in Grantsburg Town

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED , roll T624_295, part , page . @M283@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
 4. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

nship and lived there until his death. Lewis had four children: Sarah, Irving, Hezekiah and Rachel.

William and Rachael Modglin had four children. Their daughter, Nancy J. Modglin married W. J. Miller and had seven children; Sarah C., wife of A. D. Howell; Fanny B., wife of William B. Bivens; and Ida M. wife of Leonard Whitsides.

William served in Company A, 120th Illinois Infantry and was a prisoner of war held at Andersonville. He remained in captivity for ten months and was so starved when released that he could not stand alone. _____

Database: Civil War Service Records May 6, 2005

Personal Information

Name: William T. Modglin Company: A Unit: 120 Illinois Infantry. Rank - Induction: Private Rank - Discharge: Private Allegiance: Union

Source Information: United States National Archives. Civil War Compiled Military Service Records [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-.

_____ Database: American Civil War Soldiers

May 6, 2005 Personal Information

Name: William T. Modglin, Residence: Johnson County, Illinois Enlistment Date: 12 August 1862 Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE Side Served: Union State Served: Illinois Unit Numbers: 298 298 Service Record: POW Enlisted as a Private on 12 August 1862 Enlisted in Company A, 120th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 29 October 1862 . Mustered out Company A, 120th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 30 May 1865

Source Information: Historical Data Systems, comp. Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 - Historical Data Systems Inc. P.O. Box 196 Kingston, MA 02364

_____ Database: Andersonville Prisoners of War May 6, 2005 Personal Information

Surname: W L MODGLIN Rank: PVT Company: A Regiment: 120 State: IL Remarks: EXCHANGED APRIL 1, 1865 Page: 0 Code: 56757 Grave: 0

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Andersonville Prisoners of War [database online]. Orem, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc. 1999. Original data: Andersonville, Georgia. Andersonville Prisoner of War Database. National Park Service, Andersonville National Historic Site, Andersonville, Georgia.

Residences for William Thomas Modglin: 1910, Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA.¹ 1870, Union, Illinois, USA.² 1850, Johnson, Illinois, USA.³ Significant events for William Thomas Modglin: Military service, Company A, 120 Illinios Infantry.

v. **Benton Modglin, Jr.** was born in 1836, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA⁴ (or in 1836, in Illinois, USA), died in 1878, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.⁵ He married Elizabeth Allen on 31 Oct 1858, in Pope, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth Allen was born in 1842.

vi. **Nancy Elizabeth Modglin**

vii. **James F Modglin** was born about 1843, in Illinois, USA. He married Candia Manerva Baity on 7 Oct 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of George Washington Baty and Melinda Hazel. Candia Manerva Baity was born in 1845.⁶

122. **James Armstrong Whiteside** (*Louise Jane*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA⁷ (or on 7 Jun 1782, in Virginia, USA), died on 9 Jul 1848, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁸ He was the son of **James Armstrong Whiteside** and **Margaret Jean Porter**. He married (1) Margaret Penney on 1 Sep 1813, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA⁹ (or in 1803). Margaret Penney was born on 1 Jan 1785, in North Carolina, USA,¹⁰ died on 11 Feb 1816, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹¹ He married (2) **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose** about 1816.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, ED , roll T624_295, part , page . @M283@
 2. Ancestry.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; 1870 Database online. Anna, Union, Illinois, post office Jonesboro, roll 284, page 391, image 38. @M217@
 3. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432_112, page 349, image 58. @M61@
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

123. **Elizabeth Hobbs Rose** (*Louise Jane*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1785, in Randolph, Illinois, USA, died on 13 May 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA. She married **James Armstrong Whiteside** about 1816.

Notes for Elizabeth Hobbs Rose:

Buried 2 1/2 miles south of Eddyville, Near New Liberty Pope Co IL

Children of Elizabeth Hobbs Rose and James Armstrong Whiteside:

- i. **Elizabeth Whiteside** was born in 1809,¹ died in 1839.²
- ii. **William Rather Whiteside** was born in 1812, in Pope, Illinois, USA,³ died on 10 Apr 1864, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁴
- iii. **Ellen P. Whiteside** was born on 5 Apr 1814.
- iv. **Margaret Whiteside** was born on 11 Feb 1816, in Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Feb 1818, in Pope, Illinois, USA.
- v. **John Barnett Whiteside** was born on 11 Apr 1818, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 4 Aug 1887, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA⁵ (or in 1887). He married Margarette Shufflebarger on 5 Sep 1839.
- vi. **Sarah Ann Whiteside** was born in 1820,⁶ died in 1839.⁷
- vii. **Louise Jane Whiteside** (aka Louisa Jane Whiteside) was born on 1 Jun 1823, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA^{8,9,10} (or on 1 Jun 1823), died in 1907, in Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA¹¹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

(or in 1907^{1,2}). She married (1) [Pleasant Haley Modglin](#) on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA (or on 22 Oct 1840, in Pope, Illinois, USA³). She married (2) J W Dixon in 1861. J W Dixon died in 1871. She married (3) Hamilton L Watson on 3 Nov 1877. Hamilton L Watson died in 1881.

- viii. **Mariah C. Whiteside** was born on 11 Jan 1826, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA. She married Zachariah C. Broadway on 14 Oct 1841. Zachariah C. Broadway was born in 1819, in Tennessee, USA.
- ix. **Parmelia A. Whiteside** was born on 4 Aug 1828, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Jul 1863.⁴
- x. **George Washington Whiteside** was born in 1831, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA, died in 1879, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁵
- xi. **Mary Whiteside**

124. **Burgess Phelps** (aka Burket Phelps) ([Burgess](#)⁶, [Harriet Elizabeth](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1810, in Logan, Kentucky, USA,^{6,7} died in 1845, in Logan, Kentucky, USA.^{8,9} He married [Margaret F Starks](#).

125. **Margaret F Starks** ([Burgess](#)⁶, [Harriet Elizabeth](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 10 Mar 1805, in Virginia, USA¹⁰ (or on 10 Mar 1805, in Kentucky,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA¹¹ died in 1880, in Pope, Illinois, USA.^{2,3} She married [Burgess Phelps](#).

Children of Margaret F Starks and Burgess Phelps:

- i. **Burgess Phelps** (aka Burges Phelps, Burgess Phelps Jr.) He was born on 30 Dec 1824, in Logan, Kentucky, USA^{4,5} (or in Kentucky, USA, or about 1829, in Kentucky, USA,⁶ or in 1826, in Kentucky, USA,⁷ or in 1829, in Kentucky, USA⁸), died on 27 Apr 1914.^{9,10} He married [Rhoda Emeline Batey](#) in 1850.¹¹

126. **George Washington Baty** (aka George W. Baty) ([Rhoda Emeline](#)⁶, [Harriet Elizabeth](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1798, in Hickman, Kentucky,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. Livingston County, Livingston, Kentucky, roll M432_210, page 368, image 423. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M20@
 7. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M209@
 8. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Ancestor Report for Jim Steddum

USA,^{1,2,3} died in Oct 1856, in Pope, Illinois, USA.^{4,5,6} He was the son of [William Baty](#) and [Margaret Hazel](#). He married [Melinda Hazel](#).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-



127. **Melinda Hazel** (*Rhoda Emeline*⁶, *Harriet Elizabeth*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1808, in Pope, Illinois, USA,¹ died in 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.² She married **George Washington Baty**.

Children of Melinda Hazel and George Washington Baty:

- i. **Nancy Bernice Baty** was born in 1826.³
- ii. **Rhoda Emeline Batey** (aka Rhoda E. Phelps, Roda E Phelps, Roda Emaline Baty) was born in 1830, in Illinois, USA⁴ (or in Illinois, USA,⁵ or in 1828, in Illinois, USA,⁶ or in Aug 1827, in Illinois, USA,⁷ or in 1826⁸). She married **Burgess Phelps** in 1850.⁹
- iii. **William H Baty** was born on 23 Jan 1836.¹⁰
- iv. **Caroline M Baty** was born in 1837, in Tennessee, USA.¹¹
- v. **George W Baty** was born in 1839.¹²

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED 83, roll T9_243, page 72.3000, image 0511. @M322@
 5. Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910 Database online. Webster, Pope, Illinois, ED , roll T624_319, part , page . @M209@
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- vi. **Celia Melinda Baty** was born in 1841.¹
- vii. **Susan Elizabeth Baty** was born on 26 Aug 1844,² died on 4 Jan 1886, in Pope, Illinois, USA.³
- viii. **Candia Manerva Baity** was born in 1845.⁴ She married James F Modglin on 7 Oct 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Benton Modglin and Martha Patsy Haley. James F Modglin was born about 1843, in Illinois, USA.
- ix. **Sarah Jane Baty** was born in 1846.⁵

130. **John Ayars** (aka John Ayers) (*Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1736, in New Jersey, USA^{6,7} (or in 1736), died on 5 May 1802^{8,9} (or on 5 May 1803). He was the son of **John Ayars** and **Cecilia Colwell**. He married **Susannah Jarman** on 17 Nov 1757, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{10,11} (or on 17 Nov 1757).

131. **Susannah Jarman** (aka Susanah Jarman) (*Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1741, in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{12,13,14} (or on 31 Aug 1731), died on 28 Aug 1824.^{15,16} She was the daughter of **John Jarman**

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

and [Catherine Ayars](#). She married [John Ayars](#) on 17 Nov 1757, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{1,2} (or on 17 Nov 1757).

Children of Susannah Jarman and John Ayars:

- i. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,³ died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.⁴
- ii. **Beriah Ayars** was born on 10 Jul 1762, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.⁵
- iii. **Mary Ayers** was born on 17 Nov 1764, in Kentucky, USA,^{6,7,8} died on 21 Aug 1825.^{9,10}
She married (1) [Samuel Steddum](#) on 27 Oct 1788, in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, USA.^{11,12} She married (2) John Franklin.
- iv. **Susanna Ayars** was born on 16 Mar 1767.¹³
- v. **Sarah Ayars** was born on 18 Jul 1769, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹⁴
- vi. **Phebe Ayars** was born on 16 Jan 1772, in New Jersey, USA,¹⁵ died on 29 Dec 1836.¹⁶
- vii. **Margret Ayars** was born on 17 Sep 1774, in New Jersey, USA,¹⁷ died in 1815.¹⁸
- viii. **John Ayars** was born on 21 Jun 1777, in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA,¹⁹ died on 20 Mar 1847, in Stow Creek, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.²⁰

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. CA Steddum.FTW. Source Medium: Other
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

ix. **Levi Ayars** was born on 21 Dec 1779, in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.¹

x. **Charles Ayars** was born on 13 Nov 1782, in New Jersey, USA,² died on 3 Dec 1869.³

132. **John Strode** (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1729^{4,5} (or on 11 Jan 1730, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,⁶ or in 1729, in Virginia, USA⁷), died on 18 Aug 1805, in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA⁸ (or on 18 Aug 1805, in Clark, Kentucky, USA⁹). He was the son of **Edward Strode** and **Eleanor Shepard**. He married **Mary Polly Boyle** on 25 Nov 1758, in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA.¹⁰

133. **Mary Polly Boyle** (aka Mary Boyle) (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1739, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA¹¹ (or on 22 Feb 1739, in Virginia, USA¹²), died on 10 Jan 1829, in Clark, Kentucky, USA¹³ (or on 10 Jan 1829, in Clark, Kentucky, USA¹⁴). She married **John Strode** on 25 Nov 1758, in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA.¹⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Children of Mary Polly Boyle and John Strode:

- i. **Nancy Strode** was born on 21 May 1770, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,¹ died on 6 Jul 1855, in Clark, Kentucky, USA.²
- ii. **Jeremiah Strode** was born on 5 Oct 1773,³ died in 1861, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA (or on 11 Apr 1859, in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA⁴). He married [Nancy Magowan](#) in Kentucky, USA.⁵
- iii. **Wellsey Waller Strode** was born on 16 Feb 1783, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.⁶

164. **Jonas Hobart** ([Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 4 Nov 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{7,8} died on 15 Dec 1833, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.⁹ He was the son of [Shebuel Hobart](#) and [Esther Parker](#). He married [Elizabeth Kemp](#).

165. **Elizabeth Kemp** ([Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 4 May 1743, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 28 Jul 1834, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.¹¹ She married [Jonas Hobart](#).

Children of Elizabeth Kemp and Jonas Hobart:

- i. **Betsey Hobart** was born on 28 Jul 1771, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,¹² died in 1848, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.¹³

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Amos Hobart** was born on 30 Mar 1774, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,^{1,2} died in May 1842, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.³ He married [Keziah Chase](#) on 28 Feb 1803, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.⁴
- iii. **Isaac Newton Hobart** was born on 17 Mar 1776, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,⁵ died on 10 Jul 1856, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA.⁶
- iv. **Luther Hobart** was born on 20 Aug 1779, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,⁷ died in 1818, in Vermont, USA.⁸
- v. **Calvin Hobart** was born on 28 May 1781, in Groton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA,⁹ died on 27 Aug 1831, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.¹⁰
- vi. **Emma Hobart** was born on 25 Nov 1782,¹¹ died in Nov 1850, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.¹²

166. **Joshua Chase** ([Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 16 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹³ died on 27 Dec 1822, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.¹⁴ He was the son of [Stephen Chase](#) and [Sarah Hale](#). He married [Mary Hadley](#) on 22 Nov 1763.¹⁵

167. **Mary Hadley** ([Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 20 Feb 1745, in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁶ died on 27 Mar 1838, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.¹⁷ She married [Joshua Chase](#) on 22 Nov 1763.¹⁸

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Mary Hadley and Joshua Chase:

- i. **Keziah Chase** was born on 10 Jun 1772, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,¹ died in Nov 1843, in Hancock, Illinois, USA.² She married [Amos Hobart](#) on 28 Feb 1803, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.³
- ii. **Ruth Chase** was born on 10 Mar 1787.⁴

176. **Jacob Cofer** ([Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA.^{5,6} He was the son of [James Cofer](#) and [Barthena Linville](#). He married [Ann Leach](#).

177. **Ann Leach** ([Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1777.⁷ She married [Jacob Cofer](#).

Children of Ann Leach and Jacob Cofer:

- i. **Ephraim Cofer** was born on 6 Jun 1802, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,^{8,9,10} died on 18 Oct 1872, in Woodland, Yolo, California, USA.^{11,12,13} He married [Mary A Danley](#) in 1823, in Tennessee, USA.¹⁴

192. **Jacob Wise** ([Nicholas](#)⁷, [Alexander](#)⁶, [William Morris](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Edwin*¹) was born in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA^{1,2} (or in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA³), died in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA^{4,5} (or in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA⁶). He was the son of *Valentine Wise* and *Katie Franz*. He married *Ann Rice* on 7 Sep 1790, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.⁷

Residences for Jacob Wise: 1 Jun 1840, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁸ USA.⁹ USA.¹⁰ 1830, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹¹ 1 Jun 1840, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹² 1850, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹³ 1850, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹⁴ 1830, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹⁵ 1850, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹⁶

193. *Ann Rice* (*Nicholas*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James*

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Edwin*¹) was born in 1777, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA¹ (or in 1777, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA²), died after 1840, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{3,4} She married [Jacob Wise](#) on 7 Sep 1790, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.⁵

Children of Ann Rice and Jacob Wise:

- i. **Nicholas Wise** was born in 1792, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,^{6,7,8} died in Feb 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{9,10,11} He married [Margaret Mckinney](#).
- ii. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1794.¹²
- iii. **Nancy Wise** was born in 1797.¹³
- iv. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1803, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,¹⁴ died in 1860, in Johnson, Arkansas, USA.¹⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Residences for Jacob Wise: 1860, Spadra, Johnson, Arkansas, USA.¹

v. **Jonathan Wise** was born in 1812.²

vi. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1813, in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA,^{3,4} died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.^{5,6} He married Caroline. Caroline was born in 1821, in Missouri, USA,⁷ died in 1850, in Boston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.⁸

194. **Alexander Mckinney** (*Margaret*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) died in 1797.⁹ He married **Mary Polly Brinley**.

195. **Mary Polly Brinley** (*Margaret*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1775,¹⁰ died in 1835.¹¹ She married **Alexander Mckinney**.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Mary Polly Brinley and Alexander Mckinney:

- i. **Margaret Mckinney** was born in 1794, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA,^{1,2,3,4} died in 1837, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.^{5,6,7,8} She married [Nicholas Wise](#).

200. **Peter Hildebrand** ([David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1758, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,^{9,10,11,12} died in Aug 1784, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{13,14} He was the son of [John Hildebrand](#) and [Margaret Garlock](#). He married (1) [Maria Garla](#) in Pennsylvania, USA.¹⁵ He married (2) _____.

201. **Maria Garla** ([David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

was born in 1750, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,^{1,2} died in 1840, in Franklin, Missouri, USA.³ She married [Peter Hildebrand](#) in Pennsylvania, USA.⁴

Children of Maria Garla and Peter Hildebrand:

- i. **James Hildebrand** was born in 1772,⁵ died in 1790, in Missouri, USA.⁶
- ii. **Moses Hildebrand** was born in 1774,⁷ died in 1780.⁸
- iii. **Isaac Hildebrand** was born in 1779,⁹ died in 1809, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹⁰
- iv. **David Hildebrand** was born in 1780, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,^{11,12} died on 4 Jan 1834, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{13,14} He married (1) [Hannah Mccourtney](#). He married (2) Elizabeth House on 21 Apr 1800, in St Charles, Missouri,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA.¹ Elizabeth House was born in 1780, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,² died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.³

v. **Abraham Hildebrand** was born in 1782, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁴ died in Jun 1837, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁵

vi. **George Hildebrand** was born in 1806,⁶ died in 1850.⁷

vii. **Jonathan Hilderbrand** was born in 1811, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁸ died on 28 Dec 1865.⁹

viii. **Bartholomew Hildebrand** was born on 28 Dec 1813, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,¹⁰ died on 18 Jun 1895.¹¹

ix. **Henry Hildebrand** was born on 13 Feb 1815, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,¹² died on 2 Oct 1899.¹³

x. **William Hildebrand** was born in 1820.¹⁴

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

xi. **Mary Hildebrand** was born in 1821.¹

240. **Truman Modglin** (*Benton*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1750, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA^{2,3} (or about 1758, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA), died on 22 Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA^{4,5} (or about Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA). He was the son of **John Maldesly Modglin** and **Amy**. He married **Mary Ann Burns** about Aug 1783, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Truman Modglin:

FROM: Hal Horrocks, <http://genforum.com/modglin/messages/191.html>

Following is a theory, with documentation, that Truman Modglin and Anaper Burns we married August, 1783 in Chatham County North Carolina. This is a collaborating effort between three Modglin researchers. Truman's wife has been listed as Mary Ann, with no maiden name, for a long time because of census and other records. One researcher has been steadfast in her contention that Truman's wife's name was Anaper Burns, daughter of John Burns Sr. However many researchers are firm in their belief that Anaper Burns was married to Strangeman Modglin.

First let's look at Anaper Burns. All we really know about her is she is mentioned in her fathers will dated March 22, 1811. She is listed as Anaper Modglin in the will. She is obviously married to a Modglin. Many researchers list her name as Anapler. I would go with the Anaper.

Second, let's look at Strangeman Modglin. Strangeman was born about 1750 in North Carolina. Most researchers now believe that he married Chloe Patterson in 1783 in Chatham, NC. He can be traced in the census listing as follows: 1790- Chatham, NC □ Ages □ 2 males over 16 1800- Fayetteville, Anson, NC □ Ages □ 1 male over 45 1810- Randolph Co., Illinois □ No Ages 1818- Pope Co., Illinois □ No Ages 1820- Pope Co., Illinois □ 1 male 45 plus 1830- Pope Co., Illinois □ 1 male 60-70

There are 3 other sources that mention Strangeman Modglin:

1833 Pope Co., Illinois: Strangeman & Chloe Modglin sell land. 1836 Strangeman Modglin was on the Tax list for Washington, Co., Ark. 1837 S. Margelin was on the Benton Co., Ark. Tax list.

With these records we can pretty well track Strangman Modglin. Since he is not in the 1840 census we can assume that he died between 1837 and 1840 in Arkansas. We know from the 1833 record that he and Chloe are still together. There is another Strangman Modglin listed, in Gallatin Co., IL census in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1840 but the age for the male is between 20 □ 30, possibly a son or nephew.

Lastly, let's look at Truman Modglin. He was born about 1758 in North Carolina. All known records seem to indicate he and Strangeman were brothers. Most researchers believe he married a woman name Mary Ann. Nobody would even guess who her parents were. It is also agreed that he and this Mary Ann were married in Chatham Co., NC in August 1783. He can also be traced in the census records as follows: 1790- Chatham, NC □ Ages □ 1 male over 16 1800- Fayetteville, Anson, NC □ Ages □ 1 male between 26 and 44. 1810- No listing □ It is believed he and □Mary Ann□ were in Wilson County TN at this time but the census records, I believe were destroyed. He is not on the 1804 Wilson County Tax list. 1820 □ Listing for Mary Ann Modglin, Wilson County, TN. 1830 □ No listing 1840 □ Listing for Mary Ann Modglin, Johnson Co., IL, living next door to her son, Benton Modglin.

It is known that Truman died on March 22, 1820, before the census was taken. Mary Ann's age range is 45 plus in the 1820 census for Wilson County, TN.

There are several key documents that relate to Truman and Anaper/Mary Ann Modglin. 1. 1839 Revolutionary War pension application made out by Mary Ann Modglin. It states they were married in July or August, 1783. He then joined the war shortly after they were married. 2. 1839 Testimonial by Higdon Harrington, son-in-law of Truman and Anaper/Mary Ann confirming his service. 3. And the most convincing document that one researcher has in her possession. It is the 19th century church rolls for central Tennessee. On it shows an entry, dated 1811, for 2 Modglin's, Anaper and Truman, as members of the Big Cedar Lick Church (now the Mt. Olivet Baptist Church) □□□□□□.

So, we have pretty well rule out Strangeman Modglin because it is well documented that he married Chloe Patterson. He is traced from Chatham County NC through Pope County, IL to Benton Co., Ark.

Now we have Truman Modglin, whose wife went by □Mary Ann□ but she showed up in 1811 on the church rolls as Anaper Modglin, with Truman.

Our conclusion is that Truman Modglin married Anaper Burns in Chatham County, NC in August 1783.

241. **Mary Ann Burns** (aka Anaper _____, Mary Ann, Mary Burns) (*Benton*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born about 1770, in Ireland (or in Ireland¹), died on 28 Jul 1845, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.² She was the daughter of **John Burns** and _____. She married **Truman Modglin** about Aug 1783, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.

Significant events for Mary Ann Burns: Alias, Burns, Allegany, New York, USA.

Children of Mary Ann Burns and Truman Modglin:

i. **Mary Modglin** was born on 16 Jun 1784, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA³ (or on 16 Jun

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.

1784, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA¹), died after 1860, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Higdon Harrington about 1800. Higdon Harrington was born on 16 Jun 1784, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.

Significant events for Mary Modglin: Alias, Polly.

- ii. **William Modglin** was born on 10 Nov 1789, in Illinois, USA^{2,3} (or in 1789). He married (1) Nelly Dukes on 27 Nov 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Nelly Dukes was born about 1799, in Tennessee, USA.⁴ He married (2) Elizabeth in 1826, in Pope, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1795, in Kentucky, USA. He married (3) _____.
- iii. **Benton Modglin** was born in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA⁵ (or in 1790, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, or about 1790, in North Carolina, USA⁶), died in 1851, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.⁷ He married [Martha Patsy Haley](#) on 24 Feb 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.⁸
- iv. **James Modglin** was born in 1792, in North Carolina, USA⁹ (or in 1792, or in 1794, in North Carolina, USA¹⁰), died after 1860, in Pope, Illinois, USA.¹¹ He married (1) Lucinda Kennedy on 19 Jan 1819, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was the daughter of Isaac Kennedy and Mary Ann Cherry. Lucinda Kennedy was born about 1794, in North Carolina, USA, died about 1844, in Pope, Illinois, USA. He married (2) _____.

Residences for James Modglin: 1860, Washington, Pope, Illinois, USA.¹²

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *1850 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850 Database online. District 2, Johnson, Illinois, roll M432_112, page 349, image 58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The G @M61@
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Pope, Illinois, post office , roll M653_220, page 0, image 305. @M219@
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860 Database online. Washington, Pope, Illinois, post office , roll M653_220, page 0, image 305. @M219@
-

v. **Nancy Modglin** was born in 1798, in North Carolina, USA. She married Josiah Brinson on 7 Apr 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Significant events for Nancy Modglin: Alias, Betsy.

vi. **John Modglin** was born about 1801, in North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah. Sarah was born about 1801, in North Carolina, USA.

vii. **Tempa Modglin** married Solomon Gibson on 8 Dec 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

242. **David Haley** (*Martha Patsy*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,^{1,2} died on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA³ (or on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA⁴). He was the son of **David Haley** and **Ester**. He married **Elizabeth Brooks** on 15 Dec 1783, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA.⁵

243. **Elizabeth Brooks** (*Martha Patsy*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 7 May 1767, in Virginia, USA⁶ (or on 7 May 1767, in Virginia, USA⁷), died on 16 Mar 1815, in Roane, Tennessee, USA⁸ (or on 16 Mar 1815, in Roane, Tennessee, USA⁹). She married **David Haley** on 15 Dec 1783, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA.¹⁰

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Elizabeth Brooks and David Haley:

- i. **Elijah Haley** was born on 26 Nov 1786,¹ died on 11 Apr 1810, in Roane, Tennessee, USA.²
- ii. **Lucy Hailey** was born in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA.³
- iii. **Sarah Haley** was born on 25 Apr 1789,⁴ died on 21 Jul 1837.⁵
- iv. **Robert K Haley** was born on 15 Feb 1791, in Tennessee, USA,⁶ died on 6 Oct 1859, in Alabama, USA.⁷
- v. **David W Haley** was born on 12 Feb 1793, in Grainger, Tennessee, USA,⁸ died on 19 Oct 1857, in Madison, Madison, Mississippi, USA.⁹
- vi. **William B Haley** was born on 12 Mar 1795,¹⁰ died on 15 Sep 1825.¹¹
- vii. **Elizabeth Eliza Haley** was born on 17 Jan 1797, in Tennessee, USA,¹² died on 31 Oct 1825.¹³
- viii. **Martha Patsy Haley** (aka Patsy Hailey, Patsey Martha Haley, Martha Haley, Martha

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Haley) was born on 11 Oct 1800, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA^{1,2,3} (or in Tennessee, USA⁴), died on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA^{5,6,7} (or on 5 Sep 1829, in Grantsburg, Johnson, Illinois, USA⁸). She married [Benton Modglin](#) on 24 Feb 1816, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.⁹

ix. **Letha Haley** was born on 8 Apr 1803,¹⁰ died on 21 Jul 1837.¹¹

x. **Burrus Haley** was born on 15 Jan 1806,¹² died on 26 Sep 1843.¹³

xi. **Malinda Graves Haley** was born on 17 Nov 1808, in Tennessee, USA,¹⁴ died on 24 Dec 1857, in Brazoria, Brazoria, Texas, USA.¹⁵

244. **James Armstrong Whiteside** ([James Armstrong](#)⁷, [Louise Jane](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1760, in Virginia, USA,¹⁶ died in 1803, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.¹⁷ He married [Margaret Jean Porter](#).

245. **Margaret Jean Porter** ([James Armstrong](#)⁷, [Louise Jane](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

*Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1735, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,¹ died in 1736.² She married *James Armstrong Whiteside*.

Children of Margaret Jean Porter and James Armstrong Whiteside:

- i. **James Armstrong Whiteside** was born on 7 Jun 1782, in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA³ (or on 7 Jun 1782, in Virginia, USA), died on 9 Jul 1848, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁴ He married (1) Margaret Penney on 1 Sep 1813, in Sumner, Tennessee, USA⁵ (or in 1803). Margaret Penney was born on 1 Jan 1785, in North Carolina, USA,⁶ died on 11 Feb 1816, in Eddyville, Pope, Illinois, USA.⁷ He married (2) *Elizabeth Hobbs Rose* about 1816.

252. **William Baty** (*George Washington*⁷, *Rhoda Emeline*⁶, *Harriet Elizabeth*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA,^{8,9,10} died in 1823, in Illinois, USA.^{11,12,13} He married (1) *Margaret Hazel* on 1 Jun 1793, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.¹⁴ He married (2) _____.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

253. **Margaret Hazel** (*George Washington*⁷, *Rhoda Emeline*⁶, *Harriet Elizabeth*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1780, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA^{1,2} (or in 1769, in Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky, USA³), died in Nov 1859.^{4,5,6} She married **William Baty** on 1 Jun 1793, in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.⁷

Children of Margaret Hazel and William Baty:

i. **George Washington Baty** (aka George W. Baty) was born in 1798, in Hickman, Kentucky, USA,^{8,9,10} died in Oct 1856, in Pope, Illinois, USA.^{11,12,13} He married **Melinda Hazel**.

260. **John Ayars** (*John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1679, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,^{14,15} died on 24 Apr 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{16,17} He was the son of **Robert Ayars** and

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Esther Bowen. He married **Cecilia Colwell** in 1704, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.¹

261. **Cecilia Colwell** (*John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1690, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^{2,3} She married **John Ayars** in 1704, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.⁴

Children of Cecilia Colwell and John Ayars:

i. **John Ayars** (aka John Ayers) was born in 1736, in New Jersey, USA^{5,6} (or in 1736), died on 5 May 1802^{7,8} (or on 5 May 1803). He married **Susannah Jarman** on 17 Nov 1757, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{9,10} (or on 17 Nov 1757).

ii. **Mary Ayars** was born on 27 Nov 1738, in Salem, New Jersey, USA,¹¹ died on 13 Dec 1805, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹²

iii. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1740.¹³

iv. **Samuel Ayars** was born in 1740, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹⁴

262. **John Jarman** (*Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1697,^{15,16,17} died in 1768, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.^{1,2,3} He was the son of [John Jarman](#) and [Martha](#). He married [Catherine Ayars](#) after 1737, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.⁴

263. **Catherine Ayars** ([Susannah](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 7 Dec 1707, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,^{5,6,7} died on 6 Apr 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{8,9,10} She was the daughter of [Isaac Ayars](#) and [Hannah Barrett](#). She married [John Jarman](#) after 1737, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.¹¹

Children of Catherine Ayars and John Jarman:

- i. **Susannah Jarman** (aka Susanah Jarman) was born on 31 Aug 1741, in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{12,13,14} (or on 31 Aug 1731), died on 28 Aug 1824.^{15,16} She

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

married [John Ayars](#) on 17 Nov 1757, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{1,2} (or on 17 Nov 1757).

264. **Edward Strode** ([John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1698, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{3,4} died in 1806, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.^{5,6} He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Susannah Hatchett](#). He married (1) [Eleanor Shepard](#). He married (2) _____ in 1720, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA.⁷

265. **Eleanor Shepard** ([John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1700, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,⁸ died in 1794, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA.⁹ She married [Edward Strode](#).

Children of Eleanor Shepard and Edward Strode:

- i. **Susannah Strode** was born on 29 May 1721, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.¹⁰
- ii. **Letitia Stroud** was born on 30 Aug 1725, in Frederick, Virginia, USA,¹¹ died on 25 Dec 1799, in Hardin, Kentucky, USA.¹²
- iii. **James Strode** was born on 20 Dec 1727, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,¹³ died on 7 Mar

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

1795, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.¹

iv. **John Strode** was born on 11 Jan 1729^{2,3} (or on 11 Jan 1730, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA,⁴ or in 1729, in Virginia, USA⁵), died on 18 Aug 1805, in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA⁶ (or on 18 Aug 1805, in Clark, Kentucky, USA⁷). He married **Mary Polly Boyle** on 25 Nov 1758, in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA.⁸

v. **Jeremiah Strode** was born on 4 Jul 1732, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA,⁹ died in 1785, in Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.¹⁰

328. **Shebuel Hobart** (*Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born on 29 Sep 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{11,12,13} died on 10 Sep 1805, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.^{14,15} He was the son of **Shebuel Hobart** and **Martha Prescott**. He married **Esther Parker**.

329. **Esther Parker** (*Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce*

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

*Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1722, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{1,2} died on 20 Nov 1789, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.^{3,4} She was the daughter of *Phineas Parker* and *Abigail Scripture*. She married *Shebuel Hobart*.

Children of Esther Parker and Shebuel Hobart:

- i. **Esther Hobart** was born on 2 Feb 1740, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁵
- ii. **William Hobart** was born on 16 Jun 1742, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,⁶ died on 28 Jul 1821, in Windham, Portage, Ohio, USA.⁷
- iii. **Jonas Hobart** was born on 4 Nov 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{8,9} died on 15 Dec 1833, in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA.¹⁰ He married *Elizabeth Kemp*.
- iv. **Edmund Hobart** was born on 14 Mar 1745, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹¹ died on 22 May 1808, in Spencer, Tioga, New York, USA.¹²
- v. **Abigail Hobart** was born on 9 Aug 1748, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹³ died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.¹⁴
- vi. **Martha Hobart** was born on 16 Dec 1749, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁵ died in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.¹⁶
- vii. **James Hobart** was born on 26 Feb 1753, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁷ died on 22 Jan 1754, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.¹⁸
- viii. **Mary Hobart** was born on 9 Dec 1755, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁹
- ix. **Isaac Hobart** was born on 15 Feb 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,²⁰ died

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

on 17 Jun 1775, in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.¹

- x. **Solomon Hobart** was born on 21 Jul 1760, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA,² died on 6 Apr 1849, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.³

332. **Stephen Chase** (*Joshua*⁸, *Keziah*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1696, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{4,5,6} died on 14 Jun 1756, in West Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.^{7,8} He was the son of **Moses Chase** and **Anne Follansbee**. He married **Sarah Hale** in 1717.⁹

333. **Sarah Hale** (*Joshua*⁸, *Keziah*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1698, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 26 Dec 1753, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.¹¹ She married **Stephen Chase** in 1717.¹²

Children of Sarah Hale and Stephen Chase:

- i. **Bradford Chase** was born on 17 Aug 1719, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹³ died on 13 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁴
- ii. **Mina Chase** was born on 17 Nov 1721, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁵ died on 19 Apr 1815, in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.¹⁶
- iii. **Thomasine Chase** was born on 3 Dec 1723, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁷ died on 30 Jan 1755, in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.¹⁸

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- iv. **Henry Chase** was born on 25 Feb 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹ died in 1726.²
- v. **Stephen Chase** was born on 24 Aug 1728, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,³ died in 1793, in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.⁴
- vi. **Sarah Chase** was born on 13 Mar 1731, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁵ died on 12 Nov 1772, in Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.⁶
- vii. **Enoch Chase** was born on 2 Feb 1735, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁷
- viii. **Moses Chase** was born on 31 May 1738, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁸
- ix. **Joshua Chase** was born on 16 May 1740, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁹ died on 27 Dec 1822, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.¹⁰ He married [Mary Hadley](#) on 22 Nov 1763.¹¹
- x. **Samuel Chase** was born on 2 Aug 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died on 7 Feb 1835.¹³

352. **James Cofer** (aka Joel Cofer) ([Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1750, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA^{14,15} (or in 1750, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,¹⁶ or in 1750, in Madison, Madison, Virginia, USA¹⁷),

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

died on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA^{1,2} (or on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,³ or in 1820, in Adair, Kentucky, USA⁴). He was the son of [Thomas Cofer](#) and [Mary Anderson](#). He married [Barthena Linville](#).

353. **Barthena Linville** ([Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1745, in Virginia, USA,⁵ died in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.⁶ She married [James Cofer](#).

Children of Barthena Linville and James Cofer:

- i. **Jacob Cofer** was born in 1770, in Virginia, USA.^{7,8} He married [Ann Leach](#).
- ii. **Parthena Cofer** was born in 1775, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,⁹ died in 1818, in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.¹⁰
- iii. **Nancy Cofer** was born in 1789, in Virginia, USA,^{11,12} died in 1852.^{13,14} She married

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Thomas Quillin on 14 Dec 1806, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.¹ Thomas Quillin was born in 1778, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,² died in 1843, in Hickman, Tennessee, USA.³

Residences for Nancy Cofer: 1850, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.^{4,5}

384. **Valentine Wise** (*Jacob*⁸, *Nicholas*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1730, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,^{6,7,8,9} died in 1793, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA^{10,11,12} (or in 1795, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA¹³). He was the son of **Daniel Wise** and **Margaret Wise**. He married **Katie Franz**.

385. **Katie Franz** (*Jacob*⁸, *Nicholas*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *William Morris*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1734, in Rhine, Dodge, Georgia, USA¹⁴ (or in 1750, in Rhine,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Dodge, Georgia, USA,¹ or in 1734, in Rhine, Dodge, Georgia, USA²), died in 1849, in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA.^{3,4,5} She married [Valentine Wise](#).

Children of Katie Franz and Valentine Wise:

- i. **John Wise** was born in 1754, in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA,^{6,7,8} died on 21 Nov 1821, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.^{9,10,11} He married Mary Ulrich Cripe in 1775, in Woodbury, Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA.^{12,13} She was the daughter of Jacob Greib and Elizabeth Ulrich. Mary Ulrich Cripe was born in 1758, in Bedford, Pennsylvania,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,^{1,2,3} died in 1786, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.^{4,5,6}

ii. **Peter Wise** was born in 1760.⁷

iii. **Jacob Wise** was born in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA^{8,9} (or in 1764, in Frederick, Maryland, USA¹⁰), died in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA^{11,12} (or in 1850, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA¹³). He married **Ann Rice** on 7 Sep 1790, in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.¹⁴

iv. **David Wise** was born in 1766.¹⁵

v. **Mary Ann Wise** was born in 1769,¹⁶ died on 26 Dec 1845, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.¹⁷

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

vi. **Elizabeth Wise** was born in 1774.¹

400. **John Hildebrand** (*Peter*⁸, *David*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Martha Villa*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1733, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,^{2,3,4} died on 14 Aug 1810, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{5,6} He was the son of **Jacob Hildebrand** and _____. He married (1) **Margaret Garlock**. He married (2) _____ in 1756, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.⁷

401. **Margaret Garlock** (*Peter*⁸, *David*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Martha Villa*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1736, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,⁸ died in 1807, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.⁹ She married **John Hildebrand**.

Children of Margaret Garlock and John Hildebrand:

i. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1758, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

USA,^{1,2,3,4} died in Aug 1784, in House Springs, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{5,6} He married (1) [Maria Garla](#) in Pennsylvania, USA.⁷ He married (2) _____.

ii. **Ann Hildebrand** was born in 1764, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA,⁸ died in 1808, in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.⁹

iii. **Sarah Hilderbrand** was born in 1766, in Pennsylvania, USA,¹⁰ died in Jefferson, Missouri, USA.¹¹

iv. **Jane Hildebrand** was born in 1768, in Pennsylvania, USA.¹²

480. **John Maldesly Modglin** ([Truman](#)⁸, [Benton](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1725, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA¹³ (or about 1725, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1766, in Bute, North Carolina, USA¹⁴ (or in 1766, in North Carolina, USA). He was the son of [John Mauldesly Maultsby](#) and [Mary Woodward](#). He married

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

[Amy](#) in 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.¹

481. [Amy](#) ([Truman](#)⁸, [Benton](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1727, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA² (or in 1727, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA). She married [John Maldesly Modglin](#) in 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.³

Children of Amy and John Maldesly Modglin:

- i. **Young Modglin** was born about 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA, died before 1771, in Bute, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Newman Modglin** was born about 1749, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA, died after 1775, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. **Strangeman Modglin** was born about 1750, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. **Truman Modglin** was born in 1750, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA^{4,5} (or about 1758, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA), died on 22 Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA^{6,7} (or about Jul 1820, in Wilson, Tennessee, USA). He married [Mary Ann Burns](#) about Aug 1783, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.
- v. **Selah Modglin** was born about 1752, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Freeman Modglin** was born about 1755, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. **William Modglin** was born about 1758, in Northampton, North Carolina, USA.

482. **John Burns** ([Mary Ann](#)⁸, [Benton](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married _____.

Children of John Burns and _____:

- i. **Mary Ann Burns** (aka Anaper _____, Mary Ann, Mary Burns) was born about 1770, in Ireland (or in Ireland⁸), died on 28 Jul 1845, in Johnson, Illinois, USA.⁹ She married [Truman Modglin](#) about Aug 1783, in Chatham, North Carolina, USA.

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I

7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

484. **David Haley** (*David*⁸, *Martha Patsy*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1720, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,^{1,2} died on 5 Sep 1806, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.^{3,4} He was the son of **Edward Haley** and **Catherine Prerrin**. He married (1) **Ester**. He married (2) _____.

485. **Ester** (*David*⁸, *Martha Patsy*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1720, in Virginia, USA,⁵ died on 16 Mar 1815.⁶ She married **David Haley**.

Children of Ester and David Haley:

- i. **Isaac Haley** was born in 1753, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,⁷ died in 1806.⁸
- ii. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1758, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,⁹ died on 12 Jul 1819, in Patrick, Virginia, USA.¹⁰
- iii. **David Haley** was born on 5 Oct 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,^{11,12} died on 20 Sep 1839,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Roane, Tennessee, USA¹ (or on 20 Sep 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, USA²). He married [Elizabeth Brooks](#) on 15 Dec 1783, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA.³

iv. **Valentine Haley** was born in 1762, in Halifax, Virginia, USA,⁴ died in 1806.⁵

520. **Robert Ayars** ([John](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{6,7} died on 14 Jan 1719, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{8,9} He was the son of [Robert Ayer](#) and [Elizabeth Palmer](#). He married (1) Katharin Mumford in 1673, in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.¹⁰ Katharin Mumford was born in 1642, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,¹¹ died on 22 Feb 1684, in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.¹² He married (2) [Esther Bowen](#) in 1684, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹³

521. **Esther Bowen** ([John](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1651, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA^{14,15} (or in 1652, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA¹⁶), died in Feb 1725, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA^{17,18} (or in 1725, in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁹). She married (1) [Robert Ayars](#). She married (2) [Robert Ayars](#) in 1684, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.²⁰

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Esther Bowen and Robert Ayars:

- i. **Isaac Ayars** was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{1,2} died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.^{3,4} He married [Hannah Barrett](#).

Children of Esther Bowen and Robert Ayars:

- i. **Isaac Ayars** was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{5,6} died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.^{7,8} He married [Hannah Barrett](#).
- ii. **Stephen Ayars** was born in 1675, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,⁹ died on 12 Apr 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹⁰
- iii. **Judah Ayars** was born in 1677, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,¹¹ died in 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹²
- iv. **John Ayars** was born in 1679, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,^{13,14} died on 24 Apr 1741, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{15,16} He married [Cecilia Colwell](#) in 1704, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁷
- v. **Robert Ayars** was born in 1681, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁸ died in 1735, in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA.¹⁹
- vi. **Caleb Ayars** was born in 1692, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,²⁰ died on 14 Jan

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹

vii. **Joshua Ayars** was born in 1695, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,² died on 5 May 1759, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.³

viii. **Esther Ayars** was born in 1697, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,⁴ died in 1738, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.⁵

ix. **Ann Ayars** was born in 1699, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.⁶

524. **John Jarman** (*John*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) married **Martha**.

525. **Martha** (*John*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) married **John Jarman**.

Children of Martha and John Jarman:

i. **John Jarman** was born in 1697,^{7,8,9} died in 1768, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{10,11,12} He married **Catherine Ayars** after 1737, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.¹³

526. **Isaac Ayars** (*Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1673, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{14,15}

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

died in 1761, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.^{1,2} He was the son of [Robert Ayars](#) and [Esther Bowen](#). He married [Hannah Barrett](#).

527. **Hannah Barrett** ([Catherine](#)⁹, [Susannah](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1675, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,³ died in 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.⁴ She was the daughter of [Benjamin Barrett](#) and [Sarah Graves](#). She married [Isaac Ayars](#).

Children of Hannah Barrett and Isaac Ayars:

- i. **Catherine Ayars** was born on 7 Dec 1707, in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,^{5,6,7} died on 6 Apr 1760, in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{8,9,10} She married [John Jarman](#) after 1737, in Salem, New Jersey, USA.¹¹

528. **Edward Strode** ([Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 7 Feb 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

England,^{1,2,3} died on 24 Sep 1697, in USA.^{4,5,6} He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Joan Gunning](#). He married (1) [Susannah Hatchett](#). He married (2) _____ in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.⁷

529. **Susannah Hatchett** ([Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1663,^{8,9} died in 1696, in Ontario, Canada.^{10,11} She was the daughter of [Charles Hatchett](#) and [Mary Hatchett](#). She married [Edward Strode](#).

Children of Susannah Hatchett and Edward Strode:

- i. **Martha Strode** was born in 1678, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA,¹² died on 29 Aug 1762, in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA.¹³
- ii. **Jeremiah Strode** was born in 1680, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁴
- iii. **George Strode** was born in 1685, in England.¹⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- iv. **Edward Strode** was born in 1686, in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA,¹ died in 1794, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.²
- v. **Samuel Strode** was born in 1687, in England,³ died on 13 May 1765, in Loudoun, Virginia, USA.⁴
- vi. **William Strode** was born in 1688, in England,⁵ died in 1746, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.⁶
- vii. **Edward Strode** was born in 1698, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{7,8} died in 1806, in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.^{9,10} He married (1) [Eleanor Shepard](#). He married (2) _____ in 1720, in Berkeley, James, Virginia, USA.¹¹

656. **Shebuel Hobart** ([Shebuel](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 16 Sep 1682, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died on 30 Sep 1764, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³ He married [Martha Prescott](#).

657. **Martha Prescott** ([Shebuel](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 20 Feb 1690, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts,

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

USA,¹ died on 30 Apr 1774, in Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.² She married [Shebuel Hobart](#).

Children of Martha Prescott and Shebuel Hobart:

- i. **Shebuel Hobart** was born on 29 Sep 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{3,4,5} died on 10 Sep 1805, in Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.^{6,7} He married [Esther Parker](#).

658. **Phineas Parker** ([Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1684, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{8,9} died on 13 Aug 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^{10,11} He was the son of [James Parker](#) and [Mary Parker](#). He married (1) [Abigail Scripture](#). He married (2) Elizabeth Bowers on 14 Jun 1722, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹² Elizabeth Bowers was born in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.¹³

659. **Abigail Scripture** ([Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 28 Jan 1687, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁴ died on 4 Feb 1720, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁵ She married [Phineas Parker](#).

Children of Abigail Scripture and Phineas Parker:

- i. **Phineas Parker** was born on 22 Nov 1709, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁶ died on 28 Aug 1787, in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁷
- ii. **Abigail Parker** was born on 19 Sep 1711, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁸ died on 3 Mar 1756, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁹

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

- iii. **Mary Parker** was born on 30 Jan 1714, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹ died on 5 Oct 1757, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.²
- iv. **Elizabeth Parker** was born on 17 Aug 1715, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.³
- v. **Leonard Parker** was born on 3 Jun 1718, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,⁴ died in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁵
- vi. **Sarah Parker** was born on 27 Nov 1719, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,⁶ died on 19 Jun 1806, in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.⁷
- vii. **Esther Parker** was born on 23 Jan 1722, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{8,9} died on 20 Nov 1789, in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.^{10,11} She married [Shebuel Hobart](#).

664. **Moses Chase** ([Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 24 Dec 1663, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{12,13,14,15,16} died on 6 Sep 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{17,18,19} He was the son of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Ann Wheeler](#). He married (1) [Anne Follansbee](#) in 1684.²⁰ He married (2) Sarah Jacobs on 13 Dec 1713, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.²¹ Sarah Jacobs was born on 26 Sep 1674, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,²² died on 13 Mar 1739, in Newbury, Essex,

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 - 16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 20. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Massachusetts, USA.¹

665. **Anne Follansbee** (*Stephen*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Keziah*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1668, in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,^{2,3} died on 18 Apr 1708, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁴ She married **Moses Chase** in 1684.⁵

Children of Anne Follansbee and Moses Chase:

- i. **Daniel Chase** was born on 20 Sep 1685, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁶ died on 28 Mar 1769, in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.⁷
- ii. **Moses Chase** was born on 20 Jan 1688, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁸ died on 17 Sep 1760, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁹
- iii. **Samuel Chase** was born on 13 May 1690, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 24 Jul 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹
- iv. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 25 Sep 1693, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died on 4 Apr 1764, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³
- v. **Stephen Chase** was born on 29 Aug 1696, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{14,15,16} died on 14 Jun 1756, in West Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.^{17,18} He married **Sarah Hale** in 1717.¹⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

- vi. **Hannah Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1699, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹ died on 3 Jul 1740.²
- vii. **Joseph Chase** was born on 9 Sep 1705, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,³ died on 27 Nov 1782, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁴
- viii. **Benoni Chase** was born on 5 Apr 1708, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁵ died on 4 Jul 1788, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁶

704. **Thomas Cofer** (*James⁹, Jacob⁸, Ephraim⁷, George W⁶, Aaron Henry⁵, Amy Caroline⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1699, in Charles, Maryland, USA,^{7,8} died in 1791, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.^{9,10} He was the son of **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** and **Avarilla Dudley**. He married **Mary Anderson**.

705. **Mary Anderson** (*James⁹, Jacob⁸, Ephraim⁷, George W⁶, Aaron Henry⁵, Amy Caroline⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1715,¹¹ died in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.¹² She married **Thomas Cofer**.

Children of Mary Anderson and Thomas Cofer:

- i. **James Cofer** (aka Joel Cofer) was born in 1750, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA^{13,14} (or in 1750, in Culpeper, Virginia, USA,¹⁵ or in 1750, in Madison, Madison, Virginia,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA¹), died on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA^{2,3} (or on 10 Mar 1816, in Stokes, North Carolina, USA,⁴ or in 1820, in Adair, Kentucky, USA⁵). He married [Barthena Linville](#).

768. **Daniel Wise** ([Valentine](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Nicholas](#)⁷, [Alexander](#)⁶, [William Morris](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married [Margaret Wise](#).

769. **Margaret Wise** ([Valentine](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Nicholas](#)⁷, [Alexander](#)⁶, [William Morris](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married [Daniel Wise](#).

Children of Margaret Wise and Daniel Wise:

i. **Valentine Wise** was born in 1730, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA,^{6,7,8,9} died in 1793, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA^{10,11,12} (or in 1795, in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA¹³). He married [Katie Franz](#).

800. **Jacob Hildebrand** ([John](#)⁹, [Peter](#)⁸, [David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1705, in Monongahela, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,^{1,2} died in 1754, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.^{3,4} He was the son of *Jacob Hilderbrand* and *Mary Heiny*. He married (1) _____. He married (2) Phebe Overton Hugg on 20 Feb 1836, in Mount Freedom, Morris, New Jersey, USA.⁵ Phebe Overton Hugg was born on 26 May 1809, in Chester, Morris, New Jersey, USA,⁶ died on 26 Jul 1892, in Succasunna, Morris, New Jersey, USA.⁷

Children of Jacob Hildebrand and _____ :

- i. **John Hildebrand** was born in 1733, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,^{8,9,10} died on 14 Aug 1810, in Cedar Hill, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.^{11,12} He married (1) *Margaret Garlock*. He married (2) _____ in 1756, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.¹³

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- ii. **Stephen Hildebrand** was born in 1744, in Adams, Pennsylvania, USA,¹ died in 1817.²
- iii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1750, in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA,³ died in Aug 1784.⁴

960. **John Mauldesly Maultsby** (*John Maldesly⁹, Truman⁸, Benton⁷, Pleasant Haley⁶, Thomas Marion⁵, Luda Bell⁴, Harriet Elgynia³, Carol Patricia², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1695, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA,⁵ died before 1757, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA.⁶ He married **Mary Woodward** about 1721, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA.⁷

961. **Mary Woodward** (aka Mary) (*John Maldesly⁹, Truman⁸, Benton⁷, Pleasant Haley⁶, Thomas Marion⁵, Luda Bell⁴, Harriet Elgynia³, Carol Patricia², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1695, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA⁸ (or about 1700, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA). She married **John Mauldesly Maultsby** about 1721, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA.⁹

Children of Mary Woodward and John Mauldesly Maultsby:

- i. **William Maultsby** was born about 1722.
- ii. **Hannah Maultsby** was born about 1724.
- iii. **John Maldesly Modglin** was born in 1725, in Bladen, North Carolina, USA¹⁰ (or about 1725, in North Carolina, USA), died in 1766, in Bute, North Carolina, USA¹¹ (or in 1766, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- North Carolina, USA). He married [Amy](#) in 1747, in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.¹
- iv. **Mary Maultsby** was born about 1728.
 - v. **Sarah Maultsby** was born about 1730.

968. **Edward Haley** ([David](#)⁹, [David](#)⁸, [Martha Patsy](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1675, in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA,^{2,3} died on 29 Dec 1752.^{4,5} He was the son of [John Haley](#) and _____. He married (1) [Catherine Prerrin](#). He married (2) _____.

969. **Catherine Prerrin** ([David](#)⁹, [David](#)⁸, [Martha Patsy](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1676, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,⁶ died on 24 Apr 1765, in Orange, Virginia, USA.⁷ She married [Edward Haley](#).

Children of Catherine Prerrin and Edward Haley:

- i. **Edward Haley** was born in 1700, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,⁸ died in 1728, in Virginia, USA.⁹
- ii. **James Haley** was born in 1700,¹⁰ died in 1760, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.¹¹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- iii. **Sarah Haley** was born in 1700, in King William, Virginia, USA,¹ died on 16 Oct 1771.²
- iv. **Benjamin Haley** was born in 1708, in King William, Virginia, USA,³ died in 1800, in Orange, Virginia, USA.⁴
- v. **John Haley** was born in 1710, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,⁵ died on 1 Oct 1781, in Charlotte, Virginia, USA.⁶
- vi. **William Haley** was born in 1715, in King William, Virginia, USA,⁷ died on 6 Apr 1803, in Fayette, Kentucky, USA.⁸
- vii. **David Haley** was born in 1720, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,^{9,10} died on 5 Sep 1806, in Anderson, Tennessee, USA.^{11,12} He married (1) **Ester**. He married (2) _____.
- viii. **Elizabeth Haley** was born in 1722, in King and Queen, Virginia, USA,¹³ died in 1788.¹⁴

1040. **Robert Ayer** (*Robert*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1625, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts,

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,^{1,2,3} died in 1711, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{4,5} He was the son of [John Ayer](#) and [Hannah Evered](#). He married [Elizabeth Palmer](#) on 27 Feb 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁶ (or in 1650, in Massachusetts, USA⁷).

1041. **Elizabeth Palmer** ([Robert](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1634, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{8,9} died on 24 Apr 1705, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{10,11} She married [Robert Ayer](#) on 27 Feb 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA¹² (or in 1650, in Massachusetts, USA¹³).

Children of Elizabeth Palmer and Robert Ayer:

- i. **Robert Ayars** was born in 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{14,15} died on 14 Jan 1719, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.^{16,17} He married (1) Katharin Mumford in 1673, in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.¹⁸ Katharin Mumford was born in 1642, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA,¹⁹ died on 22 Feb 1684, in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.²⁰ He married (2) [Esther Bowen](#) in 1684, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.²¹
- ii. **Elizabeth Ayer** was born on 10 Nov 1652, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,²² died

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- on 26 Oct 1695, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹
- iii. **Samuel Ayer** was born on 11 Nov 1654, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,² died on 29 Aug 1708, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.³
- iv. **Mehitable Ayers** was born on 14 Sep 1656, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁴ died in 1723, in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.⁵
- v. **Timothy Ayer** was born on 2 Oct 1659, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁶ died on 14 Apr 1690, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁷
- vi. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 26 Jan 1663, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁸ died on 10 Mar 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁹
- vii. **Mary Ayer** was born on 15 Jan 1667, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 14 Apr 1668, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹

1052. **Robert Ayars** (*Isaac*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) married **Esther Bowen**.

1054. **Benjamin Barrett** (*Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) married **Sarah Graves**.

1055. **Sarah Graves** (*Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was the daughter of **Isaac Graves** and **Mary Church**. She married **Benjamin Barrett**.

Children of Sarah Graves and Benjamin Barrett:

- i. **Hannah Barrett** was born in 1675, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died in 1726, in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.¹³ She married **Isaac Ayars**.

1056. **Edward Strode** (*Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1629, in Shepton Mallet,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Somerset, England,^{1,2} died on 28 Oct 1703, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{3,4} He was the son of [William Strode](#) and [Joan Barnard](#). He married [Joan Gunning](#) in 1658.⁵

1057. **Joan Gunning** ([Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1639,^{6,7,8} died on 1 Apr 1679, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{9,10,11} She was the daughter of [John Gunning](#) and [Elizabeth Barker](#). She married [Edward Strode](#) in 1658.¹²

Children of Joan Gunning and Edward Strode:

- i. **George Strode** was born in 1654, in England,¹³ died in 1757, in Concord, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.¹⁴
- ii. **William Strode** was born on 8 Jul 1660, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹⁵ died in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

- 1679, in Somerset, England.¹
- iii. **Elizabeth Strode** was born on 26 Jun 1665, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,² died on 9 Aug 1715, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.³
- iv. **Jane Strode** was born in 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁴ died in 1712, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.⁵
- v. **Edward Strode** was born on 7 Feb 1673, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{6,7,8} died on 24 Sep 1697, in USA.^{9,10,11} He married (1) [Susannah Hatchett](#). He married (2) _____ in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.¹²
- vi. **Mercy Strode** was born in 1674, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹³ died in Apr 1722, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁴
- vii. **John Strode** was born in Oct 1675, in Somerset, England,¹⁵ died in Sep 1697, in Shepton

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Mallet, Somerset, England.¹

1058. **Charles Hatchett** (*Susannah¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in London, London, England.² He married **Mary Hatchett**.

1059. **Mary Hatchett** (*Susannah¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) married **Charles Hatchett**.

Children of Mary Hatchett and Charles Hatchett:

i. **Susannah Hatchett** was born in 1663,^{3,4} died in 1696, in Ontario, Canada.^{5,6} She married **Edward Strode**.

1316. **James Parker** (*Phineas¹⁰, Esther⁹, Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born on 15 Apr 1652, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{7,8} died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^{9,10} He was the son of **James Parker** and **Elizabeth Long**. He married (1) **Mary Parker**. He married (2) Abigail Shattuck on 22 Sep 1690, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹ Abigail Shattuck was born in 1657, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died in 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³

1317. **Mary Parker** (*Phineas¹⁰, Esther⁹, Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born on 20 Nov 1655, in Chelmsford, Middlesex,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Massachusetts, USA,¹ died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.² She married [James Parker](#).

Children of Mary Parker and James Parker:

- i. **Phineas Parker** was born in 1684, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{3,4} died on 13 Aug 1744, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^{5,6} He married (1) [Abigail Scripture](#). He married (2) Elizabeth Bowers on 14 Jun 1722, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁷ Elizabeth Bowers was born in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.⁸

1328. **Aquila Chase** ([Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 9 Apr 1626, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{9,10} (or on 9 Apr 1626, in London, England¹¹), died on 27 Dec 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{12,13} He was the son of [Aquila Chase](#) and [Martha Jelliman](#). He married [Ann Wheeler](#) in 1641, in Massachusetts, USA.¹⁴

1329. **Ann Wheeler** ([Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 20 Dec 1629, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{15,16,17} died on 21 Apr 1687, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{18,19} She was the daughter of [John Wheeler](#) and [Agnes Yoeman](#). She married (1) George Squire in 1639.²⁰ George Squire

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

was born in 1618,¹ died on 9 Aug 1691, in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.² She married (2) [Aquila Chase](#) in 1641, in Massachusetts, USA.³

Children of Ann Wheeler and Aquila Chase:

- i. **Sarah Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁴ died on 6 Jun 1726, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁵
- ii. **Anne Chase** was born on 6 Jul 1647, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁶ died in 1691, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.⁷
- iii. **Priscilla Chase** was born on 14 Mar 1648, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,⁸ died in 1697, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁹
- iv. **Mary Chase** was born on 3 Feb 1650, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 6 Apr 1725, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹
- v. **Aquila Chase** was born on 26 Sep 1652, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died on 29 Jul 1720, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³
- vi. **Thomas Chase** was born on 25 Jul 1654, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁴ died on 25 Feb 1733, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁵
- vii. **Elizabeth Chase** was born on 13 Sep 1657, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁶ died on 30 May 1676, in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.¹⁷
- viii. **Ruth Chase** was born on 18 Mar 1660, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁸ died on 30 May 1676, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ix. **Daniel Chase** was born on 15 Nov 1661, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹ died on 8 Feb 1707, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.²
- x. **Moses Chase** was born on 24 Dec 1663, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{3,4,5,6,7} died on 6 Sep 1743, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{8,9,10} He married (1) [Anne Follansbee](#) in 1684.¹¹ He married (2) Sarah Jacobs on 13 Dec 1713, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹² Sarah Jacobs was born on 26 Sep 1674, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹³ died on 13 Mar 1739, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁴

1408. **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** ([Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1686, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{15,16} died in 1779, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.^{17,18} He was the son of [Hans Jacob Zollikofer](#) and [Ursula Zollikofer](#). He married [Avarilla Dudley](#).

1409. **Avarilla Dudley** ([Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1696, in Middlesex, Virginia,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 7. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA,¹ died in Virginia, USA.² She married [Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer](#).

Children of Avarilla Dudley and Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer:

- i. **Thomas Cofer** was born in 1699, in Charles, Maryland, USA,^{3,4} died in 1791, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.^{5,6} He married [Mary Anderson](#).

1600. **Jacob Hilderbrand** ([Jacob](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [Peter](#)⁸, [David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,^{7,8} died in 1754, in USA.^{9,10} He was the son of [Peter Hildebrand](#) and [Mary](#). He married (1) [Mary Heiny](#). He married (2) Mary Heiny.

1601. **Mary Heiny** ([Jacob](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [Peter](#)⁸, [David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married [Jacob Hilderbrand](#).

Children of Mary Heiny and Jacob Hilderbrand:

- i. **Jacob Hildebrand** was born in 1705, in Monongahela, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA,^{11,12}

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

died in 1754, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.^{1,2} He married (1) _____. He married (2) Phebe Overton Hugg on 20 Feb 1836, in Mount Freedom, Morris, New Jersey, USA.³ Phebe Overton Hugg was born on 26 May 1809, in Chester, Morris, New Jersey, USA,⁴ died on 26 Jul 1892, in Succasunna, Morris, New Jersey, USA.⁵

ii. **John Hilderbrand** was born in 1820.⁶

iii. **Susan Hilderbrand** was born in 1829.⁷

iv. **George James Hilderbrand** was born in 1830.⁸

1936. **John Haley** (*Edward*¹⁰, *David*⁹, *David*⁸, *Martha Patsy*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1650, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA,^{9,10} died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.^{11,12} He was the son of **William Haley** and _____. He married _____.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John Haley and _____:

- i. **Edward Haley** was born in 1675, in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA,^{1,2} died on 29 Dec 1752.^{3,4} He married (1) **Catherine Prerrin**. He married (2) _____.

2080. **John Ayer** (*Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{5,6} died on 31 Mar 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{7,8} He was the son of **Thomas Eyre** and **Elizabeth Rogers**. He married (1) **Hannah Evered** on 31 Mar 1657, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁹ He married (2) Sarah Williams. Sarah Williams was born in 1628, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 25 Jul 1662, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹

2081. **Hannah Evered** (*Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{12,13} died on 8 Oct 1688, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{14,15} She married **John Ayer** on 31 Mar 1657, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁶

Children of Hannah Evered and John Ayer:

- i. **John Ayers** was born in 1616, in Leicestershire, England,¹⁷ died on 3 Aug 1675, in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁸

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- ii. **Sarah Ayers** was born in 1621, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹ died in 1692.²
- iii. **Robert Ayer** was born in 1625, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,^{3,4,5} died in 1711, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{6,7} He married [Elizabeth Palmer](#) on 27 Feb 1650, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁸ (or in 1650, in Massachusetts, USA⁹).
- iv. **Rebecca Ayer** was born in 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died on 6 Jun 1671, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹
- v. **Thomas Ayer** was born on 9 Nov 1626, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died on 9 Nov 1686, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³
- vi. **Peter Ayer** was born on 1 Nov 1633, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁴ died on 3 Jan 1699, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁵
- vii. **Mary Ayer** was born in 1634, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁶ died in 1676, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁷
- viii. **Susanna Ayres** was born in 1635, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁸ died on 2 Jun 1676, in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁹
- ix. **Obediah Ayers** was born on 1 Oct 1635, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,²⁰ died on 14 Nov 1694.²¹
- x. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 21 Dec 1644, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,²² died

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

on 22 Jun 1676, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹

- xi. **Nathaniel Ayer** was born on 13 Mar 1655, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,² died on 17 Nov 1717, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.³

2110. **Isaac Graves** (*Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born about 1620, in England⁴ (or in 1620), died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁵ (or in 1677). He was the son of **Thomas Graves** and **Sarah Whiting**. He married **Mary Church** after 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.⁶

2111. **Mary Church** (*Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1632, in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁷ (or on 2 Nov 1630, in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁸), died on 9 Jun 1695, in Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁹ (or on 16 Oct 1691, in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA¹⁰). She married **Isaac Graves** after 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.¹¹

Children of Mary Church and Isaac Graves:

- i. **Sarah Graves** married **Benjamin Barrett**.
- ii. **John Graves** was born in 1664, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died in 1746, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.¹³

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

2112. **William Strode** (*Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{1,2} died on 20 Dec 1666, in Somerset, England.^{3,4} He was the son of **William Strode** and **Elizabeth Upton**. He married **Joan Barnard**.

2113. **Joan Barnard** (*Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1607, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{5,6} died on 23 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England.^{7,8} She was the daughter of **Edward Barnard** and **Jane Smythes**. She married **William Strode**.

Children of Joan Barnard and William Strode:

- i. **William Strode** was born in 1622, in London, England,⁹ died in 1695, in Somerset, England.¹⁰
- ii. **Benjamin Strode** was born in 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹¹ died in 1682, in England.¹²
- iii. **Edward Strode** was born on 2 Apr 1629, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{13,14} died

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

on 28 Oct 1703, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{1,2} He married [Joan Gunning](#) in 1658.³

iv. **John Strode** was born in 1632, in Somerset, England,⁴ died on 7 Feb 1706.⁵

v. **Joane Strode** was born in 1634, in Mildenhall, Wiltshire, England,⁶ died in 1682.⁷

vi. **Elizabeth Strode** was born in 1635, in Somerset, England,⁸ died on 10 Aug 1715, in England.⁹

vii. **George Strode** was born on 9 Oct 1636, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹⁰ died in 1649, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹¹

viii. **Jane Strode** was born in 1640, in Somerset, England,¹² died on 19 Aug 1699.¹³

ix. **Essex Strode** was born on 7 Nov 1646, in Somerset, England,¹⁴ died in 1715, in Westminster, Middlesex, England.¹⁵

x. **Barnard Strode** was born on 20 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England,¹⁶ died in 1685, in England.¹⁷

2114. **John Gunning** ([Joan](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1600, in Gloucestershire,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

England,^{1,2} died in 1662, in Gloucestershire, England.^{3,4} He was the son of [John Gunning](#) and [Ann Whittington](#). He married [Elizabeth Barker](#) in 1630, in Gloucestershire, England.⁵

2115. **Elizabeth Barker** ([Joan](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1610, in Gloucestershire, England,^{6,7} died on 23 Dec 1669, in Puerto Rico, USA.^{8,9} She married [John Gunning](#) in 1630, in Gloucestershire, England.¹⁰

Children of Elizabeth Barker and John Gunning:

i. **Joan Gunning** was born in 1639,^{11,12,13} died on 1 Apr 1679, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

England.^{1,2,3} She married [Edward Strode](#) in 1658.⁴

2632. **James Parker** ([James](#)¹¹, [Phineas](#)¹⁰, [Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1617, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{5,6} died in 1700, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^{7,8} He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Ann Anna Parker](#). He married (1) [Elizabeth Long](#). He married (2) Eunice Brooks on 18 Dec 1694, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁹ Eunice Brooks was born on 10 Oct 1655, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁰ died in 1732, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹

2633. **Elizabeth Long** ([James](#)¹¹, [Phineas](#)¹⁰, [Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 14 Nov 1621, in Bedfordshire, England,¹² died on 10 Aug 1691, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³ She married [James Parker](#).

Children of Elizabeth Long and James Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born on 18 Jan 1649, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹⁴ died on 7 Apr 1679, in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁵
- ii. **James Parker** was born on 15 Apr 1652, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{16,17} died on 27 Jul 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^{18,19} He married (1) [Mary](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Parker. He married (2) Abigail Shattuck on 22 Sep 1690, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹ Abigail Shattuck was born in 1657, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,² died in 1694, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.³

iii. **Josiah Parker** was born in 1655, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,⁴ died in 1731, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁵

iv. **Samuel Parker** was born in Aug 1656, in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,⁶ died in 1705, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁷

2656. **Aquila Chase** (*Aquila*¹¹, *Moses*¹⁰, *Stephen*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Keziah*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1580,⁸ died on 29 Aug 1670, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.⁹ He married **Martha Jelliman**.

2657. **Martha Jelliman** (*Aquila*¹¹, *Moses*¹⁰, *Stephen*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Keziah*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 10 Nov 1588, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England,¹⁰ died on 15 Aug 1643, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹ She married **Aquila Chase**.

Children of Martha Jelliman and Aquila Chase:

i. **Aquila Chase** was born on 9 Apr 1626, in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England^{12,13} (or on 9 Apr 1626, in London, England¹⁴), died on 27 Dec 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{15,16} He married **Ann Wheeler** in 1641, in Massachusetts, USA.¹⁷

2658. **John Wheeler** (*Ann*¹¹, *Moses*¹⁰, *Stephen*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Keziah*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1591, in Salisbury,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

Wiltshire, England,^{1,2} died on 29 Aug 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{3,4} He was the son of [Dominick Wheeler](#) and [Mercy Jelly](#). He married [Agnes Yoeman](#) on 11 Dec 1611, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁵

2659. **Agnes Yoeman** ([Ann](#)¹¹, [Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1593, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{6,7} died on 15 Aug 1662, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{8,9} She married [John Wheeler](#) on 11 Dec 1611, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰

Children of Agnes Yoeman and John Wheeler:

- i. **Edward Wheeler** was born in 1612, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹¹ died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹²
- ii. **John Wheeler** was born in 1613, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹³ died in 1688.¹⁴
- iii. **Adam Wheeler** was born on 5 Dec 1616, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{15,16} died on 28 Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{17,18} He married Margaret in 1644, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁹
- iv. **William Wheeler** was born in 1617, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,²⁰ died in 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.²¹
- v. **Thomas Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,²² died in 1724, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹
- vi. **Mercy Wheeler** was born in 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,² died in Mar 1668, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.³
- vii. **Elizabeth Wheeler** was born on 10 Jan 1618, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁴ died on 16 Jul 1696, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁵
- viii. **David Wheeler** was born in 1625, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁶ died in 1669, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁷
- ix. **Ann Wheeler** was born on 20 Dec 1629, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{8,9,10} died on 21 Apr 1687, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{11,12} She married (1) George Squire in 1639.¹³ George Squire was born in 1618,¹⁴ died on 9 Aug 1691, in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.¹⁵ She married (2) [Aquila Chase](#) in 1641, in Massachusetts, USA.¹⁶
- x. **Roger Wheeler** was born in 1630, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁷ died on 7 Dec 1661, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁸
- xi. **George Wheeler** was born in 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁹ died on 28 May 1668, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.²⁰
- xii. **Henry Wheeler** was born on 8 Feb 1634, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,²¹ died in 1685, in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.²²

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

xiii. **Joseph Wheeler** was born on 13 Oct 1639, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,¹ died on 13 Oct 1659, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.²

2816. **Hans Jacob Zollikofer** (*Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1654, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{3,4} died on 15 Mar 1704, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{5,6} He was the son of **Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer** and **Anna Huber**. He married **Ursula Zollikofer**.

2817. **Ursula Zollikofer** (*Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1654,⁷ died in 1737.⁸ She married **Hans Jacob Zollikofer**.

Children of Ursula Zollikofer and Hans Jacob Zollikofer:

i. **Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer** was born in 1686, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{9,10} died in 1779, in Halifax, Virginia, USA.^{11,12} He married **Avarilla Dudley**.

3200. **Peter Hildebrand** (*Jacob*¹¹, *Jacob*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *Peter*⁸, *David*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Martha Villa*⁵, *Elihue*⁴, *Carl Guy*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1655, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Thüringen, Germany,^{1,2} died in 1697, in Minnesink, Pennsylvania, USA.^{3,4} He was the son of [Andreas Hildebrand](#) and [Mary](#). He married (1) [Mary](#). He married (2) [Mary](#) in 1679.⁵ [Mary](#) was born in 1658, in Germany.⁶

3201. [Mary](#) ([Jacob](#)¹¹, [Jacob](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [Peter](#)⁸, [David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married [Peter Hildebrand](#).

Children of [Mary](#) and [Peter Hildebrand](#):

- i. **Johaanes John Hildebrand** was born in 1679, in Germany,⁷ died in 1765.⁸
- ii. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,⁹ died in 1754, in USA.¹⁰
- iii. **Jacob Hilderbrand** was born in 1680, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,^{11,12} died in 1754, in USA.^{13,14} He married (1) [Mary Heiny](#). He married (2) [Mary Heiny](#).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

iv. **Johann Hildebrand** was born in 1682.¹

v. **Christian Hildebrand** was born in 1682, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.²

vi. **Jonathon Hildebrand**

3872. **William Haley** (*John¹¹, Edward¹⁰, David⁹, David⁸, Martha Patsy⁷, Pleasant Haley⁶, Thomas Marion⁵, Luda Bell⁴, Harriet Elgynia³, Carol Patricia², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1620, in Middlesex, England,^{3,4} died in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA⁵ (or in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA⁶). He was the son of **John Haley** and **Joan Speed**. He married _____.

Children of William Haley and _____:

i. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA,^{7,8} died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.^{9,10} He married _____.

4160. **Thomas Eyre** (aka Thomas Ayer) (*John¹², Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1549,^{11,12,13}

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

died on 10 Sep 1628, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{1,2,3} He was the son of [Robert Eyre](#) and [Jane Tourney](#). He married (1) [Elizabeth Rogers](#) on 16 Apr 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁴ He married (2) _____.

4161. **Elizabeth Rogers** ([John](#)¹², [Robert](#)¹¹, [Robert](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1549, in Dorset, England^{5,6,7} (or in 1549, in Poole, Yorkshire, England⁸), died on 24 Dec 1612, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{9,10,11} She married [Thomas Eyre](#) on 16 Apr 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹²

Children of Elizabeth Rogers and Thomas Eyre:

- i. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹³ died on 24 Dec 1612.¹⁴
- ii. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁵ died on 8 Aug 1638, in Wiltshire, England.¹⁶
- iii. **Melior Ayer** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{17,18} died in 1572, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{19,20}
- iv. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.²¹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- v. **Lyonell Eyre** was born on 2 Jan 1570, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹ died in 1574.²
- vi. **Catherine Eyre** was born in 1571, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,³ died in 1599.⁴
- vii. **Giles Eyre** was born on 27 Feb 1572,⁵ died on 16 Jan 1655, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁶
- viii. **Nicholas Eyre** was born on 5 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁷ died on 6 Dec 1573, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁸
- ix. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 14 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁹ died on 27 Sep 1575, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰
- x. **Francis Eyre** was born on 20 Jan 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹¹ died on 8 Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England¹² (or in Jun 1590, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England¹³).
- xi. **Christopher Eyre** was born on 25 Apr 1578, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁴ died on 5 Jan 1624, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁵
- xii. **Thomas Eyre** was born on 24 Aug 1580, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁶ died on 21 Jun 1633, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁷
- xiii. **John Ayer** was born on 2 Sep 1582, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{18,19} died on 31 Mar 1657, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{20,21} He married (1) [Hannah Evered](#) on 31 Mar 1657, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.²² He married (2) Sarah Williams. Sarah Williams was born in 1628, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA,²³ died on 25 Jul

1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.

1662, in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹

- xiv. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,² died in 1592.³
- xv. **William Eyre** was born on 26 Nov 1585, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁴ died on 30 Aug 1649, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁵
- xvi. **Jane Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁶ died on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁷
- xvii. **Elizabeth Eyre** was born on 9 Jul 1587, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁸ died in 1614, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁹
- xvi. **Rebecca Eyre** was born on 22 Feb 1588, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁰ died in 1614.¹¹
- xix. **Anne Ayers** was born in 1600, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA,¹² died on 29 Dec 1674, in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.¹³

4220. **Thomas Graves** (*Isaac*¹², *Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born before 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England¹⁴ (or in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England¹⁵), died on 1 Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA¹⁶ (or in Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA¹⁷). He was the son of **John Graves** and **Sarah Malter**. He married (1) **Sarah Whiting**. He married (2) _____.

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Significant events for Thomas Graves: Arrival, 1629, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.¹ Arrival, 1629, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.² Arrival, 1629, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.³

4221. **Sarah Whiting** (*Isaac¹², Sarah¹¹, Hannah¹⁰, Catherine⁹, Susannah⁸, Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England,^{4,5} died on 17 Dec 1666, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.^{6,7} She was the daughter of [Isaac Stedman](#) and [Alice](#). She married [Thomas Graves](#).

Children of Sarah Whiting and Thomas Graves:

- i. **Mary Graves** was born about 1609, in Braintree, Essex, England,⁸ died on 1 Jul 1674, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.⁹

Significant events for Mary Graves: Arrival, 1635, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁰

- ii. **Isaac Graves** was born about 1620, in England¹¹ (or in 1620), died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA¹² (or in 1677). He married [Mary Church](#) after

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.¹
- iii. **John Graves** was born about 1622, in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,² died on 19 Sep 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.³
- iv. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1622, in Braintree, Essex, England,⁴ died in 1697, in Calvert, Maryland, USA.⁵
- v. **Grace Graves** was born in 1624,⁶ died in 1688, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.⁷
- vi. **Samuel Graves** was born in 1627, in England,⁸ died on 8 Feb 1692, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.⁹
- vii. **Nathaniel Graves** was born in 1629,¹⁰ died on 28 Sep 1692.¹¹
- viii. **George Graves** was born in 1631, in Braintree, Essex, England,¹² died on 3 Dec 1692, in Connecticut, USA.¹³
- ix. **Mary Graves** was born in 1632,¹⁴ died in 1693, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

USA.¹

x. **Elizabeth Graves** was born in 1640.²

4224. **William Strode** (*William*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1566, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{3,4} died on 22 Aug 1592, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{5,6} He was the son of [Edward Strode](#) and [Alice Whiting](#). He married [Elizabeth Upton](#) in 1580, in Somerset, England.⁷

4225. **Elizabeth Upton** (*William*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1570, in Somerset, England,^{8,9} died on 7 Jan 1630.^{10,11} She married [William Strode](#) in 1580, in Somerset, England.¹²

Children of Elizabeth Upton and William Strode:

- i. **Geoffrey Strode** was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹³ died on 31 Jan 1625, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁴
- ii. **George Strode** was born in 1583, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹⁵ died in 1663, in Middlesex, England.¹⁶
- iii. **Mary Strode** was born in 1586, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹⁷ died in 1640, in Somerset, England.¹⁸

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

iv. **William Strode** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{1,2} died on 20 Dec 1666, in Somerset, England.^{3,4} He married [Joan Barnard](#).

v. **Thomasine Strode** was born on 22 Feb 1593, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁵ died in 1680.⁶

4226. **Edward Barnard** ([Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1585, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{7,8,9} died on 9 Sep 1641, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{10,11,12} He was the son of [Edward I Barnard](#) and [Christian Whitcombe](#). He married [Jane Smythes](#).

4227. **Jane Smythes** ([Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1590, in Somerset, England¹³ (or in 1590, in Somerset, England¹⁴), died on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England¹⁵ (or on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England¹⁶). She was the daughter of [John](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Smythes and Joan Bickombe. She married Edward Barnard.

Children of Jane Smythes and Edward Barnard:

- i. **Joan Barnard** was born in 1607, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{1,2} died on 23 Aug 1649, in Somerset, England.^{3,4} She married **William Strode**.

4228. **John Gunning** (*John*¹², *Joan*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1565, in Gloucestershire, England,^{5,6,7} died in 1645, in Gloucestershire, England.^{8,9,10} He was the son of **Robert Gonnyng** and **Elynor Gonnyng**. He married **Ann Whittington** in 1599, in Gloucestershire, England.¹¹

4229. **Ann Whittington** (*John*¹², *Joan*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1580, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Gloucestershire, England,^{1,2,3} died in England.^{4,5,6} She was the daughter of [John Whittington](#) and _____. She married [John Gunning](#) in 1599, in Gloucestershire, England.⁷

Children of Ann Whittington and John Gunning:

- i. **John Gunning** was born in 1600, in Gloucestershire, England,^{8,9} died in 1662, in Gloucestershire, England.^{10,11} He married [Elizabeth Barker](#) in 1630, in Gloucestershire, England.¹²

5264. **John Parker** ([James](#)¹², [James](#)¹¹, [Phineas](#)¹⁰, [Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1585, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,^{13,14} died in 1630, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.^{15,16} He was the son of [John Parker](#) and [Mary Ashels](#). He married [Ann Anna Parker](#).

5265. **Ann Anna Parker** ([James](#)¹², [James](#)¹¹, [Phineas](#)¹⁰, [Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1595, in Great

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Burstead, Essex, England,¹ died in 1630, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.² She married [John Parker](#).

Children of Ann Anna Parker and John Parker:

- i. **John Parker Iii** was born on 1 Jan 1607.³
- ii. **Thomas Parker** was born on 1 Jan 1609.⁴
- iii. **William Parker** was born on 1 Jan 1614,⁵ died on 1 Jan 1703.⁶
- iv. **James Parker** was born in 1617, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{7,8} died in 1700, in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^{9,10} He married (1) [Elizabeth Long](#). He married (2) Eunice Brooks on 18 Dec 1694, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹¹ Eunice Brooks was born on 10 Oct 1655, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,¹² died in 1732, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹³

5316. **Dominick Wheeler** ([John](#)¹², [Ann](#)¹¹, [Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{14,15,16,17} died on 12 Dec 1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{18,19} He married

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

[Mercy Jelly](#) on 3 Jun 1588.^{1,2}

5317. **Mercy Jelly** ([John](#)¹², [Ann](#)¹¹, [Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{3,4,5,6,7} died in 1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{8,9,10} She was the daughter of [William Jelly](#) and [Eyed Atkins](#). She married [Dominick Wheeler](#) on 3 Jun 1588.^{11,12}

Children of Mercy Jelly and Dominick Wheeler:

- i. **John Wheeler** was born on 4 Nov 1591, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{13,14} died on 29 Aug 1670, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^{15,16} He married [Agnes Yoeman](#) on 11 Dec 1611, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁷

5632. **Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer** ([Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

born on 29 Oct 1614, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{1,2} died on 29 Jun 1702, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{3,4} He was the son of [Kasper Zollicoffer](#) and [Susanna Spindler](#). He married [Anna Huber](#).

5633. **Anna Huber** ([Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1623, in Switzerland,⁵ died in 1673, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.⁶ She married [Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer](#).

Children of Anna Huber and Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer:

- i. **Hans Jacob Zollikofer** was born on 13 Jun 1654, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{7,8} died on 15 Mar 1704, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{9,10} He married [Ursula Zollikofer](#).

6400. **Andreas Hildebrand** ([Peter](#)¹², [Jacob](#)¹¹, [Jacob](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [Peter](#)⁸, [David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 30 Dec 1598, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany,^{11,12} died in 1655, in Hanover, Stadt Hannover,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Niedersachsen, Germany.^{1,2} He married [Mary](#).

6401. **Mary** ([Peter](#)¹², [Jacob](#)¹¹, [Jacob](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [Peter](#)⁸, [David](#)⁷, [Peter](#)⁶, [Martha Villa](#)⁵, [Elihue](#)⁴, [Carl Guy](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) married [Andreas Hildebrand](#).

Children of Mary and Andreas Hildebrand:

- i. **Hans Heinrich Hilderbrand** was born on 10 Mar 1628, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.³
- ii. **Michael Hildebrand** was born on 7 Mar 1634, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany.⁴
- iii. **Peter Hildebrand** was born in 1655, in Langensalza, Unstrut-Hainich-Kreis, Thüringen, Germany,^{5,6} died in 1697, in Minnesink, Pennsylvania, USA.^{7,8} He married (1) [Mary](#). He married (2) [Mary](#) in 1679.⁹ [Mary](#) was born in 1658, in Germany.¹⁰

7744. **John Haley** ([William](#)¹², [John](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [David](#)⁹, [David](#)⁸, [Martha Patsy](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1590, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree* (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, I
-

Middlesex, England,^{1,2,3} died in 1643, in Middlesex, England.^{4,5,6} He married [Joan Speed](#) on 4 Mar 1605, in London, London, England.^{7,8}

7745. [Joan Speed](#) ([William](#)¹², [John](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [David](#)⁹, [David](#)⁸, [Martha Patsy](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1580, in London, London, England,^{9,10,11} died in Feb 1645.^{12,13,14} She was the daughter of [John Speed](#) and [Susanna Draper](#). She married [John Haley](#) on 4 Mar 1605, in London, London, England.^{15,16}

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Joan Speed and John Haley:

- i. **William Haley** was born in 1620, in Middlesex, England,^{1,2} died in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA³ (or in 1675, in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA⁴). He married _____.
- ii. **John Haley** was born in 1650, in England,⁵ died in 1701, in York, Virginia, USA.⁶

8320. **Robert Eyre** (aka *robert (eyer) Ayer, Robert Ayers) (*Thomas*¹³, *John*¹², *Robert*¹¹, *Robert*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1519^{7,8} (or between 1519 and 1525,⁹ or in 1512¹⁰), died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{11,12,13} He was the son of **John Eyre** and **Jane Crusse**. He married (1) **Jane Tourney** in 1539, in Dorset, England.^{14,15} He married (2) Edith Knight in 1545.¹⁶ Edith Knight was born in 1525.¹⁷ He married (3) Elizabeth Bowshin in 1545.¹⁸ Elizabeth Bowshin was born in 1519,¹⁹ died in 1539.²⁰

8321. **Jane Tourney** (aka *jane (joan) Tourney, Jane Tourney) (*Thomas*¹³, *John*¹², *Robert*¹¹, *Robert*¹⁰,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

*John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1519^{1,2,3} (or about 1525⁴), died on 6 Oct 1606, in Soulbury, Buckinghamshire, England.^{5,6,7} She married *Robert Eyre* in 1539, in Dorset, England.^{8,9}

Children of Jane Tourney and Robert Eyre:

- i. **Melior Eyre** was born in 1540, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰
- ii. **Thomas Eyre** (aka Thomas Ayer) was born in 1549,^{11,12,13} died on 10 Sep 1628, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{14,15,16} He married (1) *Elizabeth Rogers* on 16 Apr 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁷ He married (2) _____.
- iii. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1559, in Derby, Derbyshire, England.¹⁸

8440. **John Graves** (*Thomas*¹³, *Isaac*¹², *Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1561,¹⁹ died in 1637.²⁰ He married *Sarah Malter*.

8441. **Sarah Malter** (*Thomas*¹³, *Isaac*¹², *Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1565,¹ died in 1643.² She married *John Graves*.

Children of Sarah Malter and John Graves:

- i. **Thomas Graves** was born before 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England³ (or in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England⁴), died on 1 Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁵ (or in Nov 1662, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁶). He married (1) *Sarah Whiting*. He married (2) _____.

8442. **Isaac Stedman** (*Sarah*¹³, *Isaac*¹², *Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1605, in Biddenden, Kent, England,⁷ died on 19 Dec 1678, in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁸ He married *Alice*.

8443. **Alice** (*Sarah*¹³, *Isaac*¹², *Sarah*¹¹, *Hannah*¹⁰, *Catherine*⁹, *Susannah*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1623, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,⁹ died on 6 Mar 1690, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.¹⁰ She married *Isaac Stedman*.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Alice and Isaac Stedman:

- i. **Sarah Whiting** was born in 1585, in Gravesend, Kent, England,^{1,2} died on 17 Dec 1666, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.^{3,4} She married **Thomas Graves**.

8448. **Edward Strode** (*William¹³, William¹², Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1515, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{5,6} (or in 1504, in Somerset, England⁷), died on 3 Mar 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{8,9} (or in 1558¹⁰). He was the son of **Thomas Strode** and **Mrs Thomas Strode**. He married **Alice Whiting**.

8449. **Alice Whiting** (*William¹³, William¹², Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1517, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹¹ died on 11 Oct 1593, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹² She married **Edward Strode**.

Children of Alice Whiting and Edward Strode:

- i. **John Strode** was born in 1536, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹³ died in 1615, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁴
- ii. **Agnes Strode** was born in 1538, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹⁵ died in 1610, in Somerset, England.¹⁶
- iii. **Thomas Strode** was born in 1540, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹⁷ died on 7 Jun

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

- 1625, in Somerset, England.¹
- iv. **Richard Strode** was born in 1542, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,² died in 1620, in Somerset, England.³
- v. **Anne Strode** was born in 1544, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁴ died in 1592, in Somerset, England.⁵
- vi. **Edward Strode** was born in 1548, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁶ died on 3 Oct 1608, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.⁷
- vii. **Jone Strode** was born in 1552, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁸ died in 1620, in Somerset, England.⁹
- viii. **William Strode** was born in 1566, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{10,11} died on 22 Aug 1592, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{12,13} He married [Elizabeth Upton](#) in 1580, in Somerset, England.¹⁴

8452. **Edward I Barnard** (aka Edward Barnard) ([Edward](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{15,16,17,18} died on 19 Jun 1623, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{1,2} (or on 19 Jun 1623, in Somerset, England^{3,4}). He was the son of [John Barnard](#) and [Margaret Hill](#). He married [Christian Whitcombe](#).

8453. **Christian Whitcombe** ([Edward](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1560, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,^{5,6} died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{7,8} She was the daughter of [Hugh Whitcombe](#) and [Miss Hooke](#). She married [Edward I Barnard](#).

Children of Christian Whitcombe and Edward I Barnard:

- i. **Joane Barnard** was born in 1581, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{9,10} died on 12 Dec 1622.^{11,12} She married Edward Stephens about 1600, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹³ Edward Stephens was born about 1581.¹⁴

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Edward Barnard** was born in 1585, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{1,2,3} died on 9 Sep 1641, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{4,5,6} He married [Jane Smythes](#).
- iii. **Christian Barnard** was born in 1587, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁷ died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.⁸
- iv. **Bathshua Barnard** was born in 1588, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,⁹ died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁰
- v. **Christian Barnard** was born in 1589, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹¹
- vi. **Ann Barnard** was born in 1590, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹² died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹³
- vii. **John Barnard**
- viii. **Jo Barnard**
- ix. **William Barnard**

8454. **John Smythes** ([Jane](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born on 25

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Jul 1551, in Somerset, England,^{1,2} died on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England³ (or on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England⁴). He was the son of [George Smythes](#) and _____. He married [Joan Bickombe](#).

8455. **Joan Bickombe** ([Jane](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1570, in Somerset, England,^{5,6} died on 2 Jul 1639, in Puerto Rico, USA⁷ (or on 2 Jul 1639⁸). She was the daughter of [Robert Brouckner](#) and _____. She married [John Smythes](#).

Children of Joan Bickombe and John Smythes:

- i. **Jane Smythes** was born in 1590, in Somerset, England⁹ (or in 1590, in Somerset, England¹⁰), died on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England¹¹ (or on 12 Apr 1658, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England¹²). She married [Edward Barnard](#).

8456. **Robert Gonnynge** ([John](#)¹³, [John](#)¹², [Joan](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1530,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

in Somerset, England,¹ died on 15 Feb 1574, in Marshfield, Gloucestershire, England.² He married [Elynor Gonnynge](#).

8457. **Elynor Gonnynge** ([John](#)¹³, [John](#)¹², [Joan](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1540, in Somerset, England,³ died in 1630, in England.⁴ She married [Robert Gonnynge](#).

Children of Elynor Gonnynge and Robert Gonnynge:

- i. **John Gunning** was born in 1565, in Gloucestershire, England,^{5,6,7} died in 1645, in Gloucestershire, England.^{8,9,10} He married [Ann Whittington](#) in 1599, in Gloucestershire, England.¹¹

8458. **John Whittington** ([Ann](#)¹³, [John](#)¹², [Joan](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1550, in Gloucestershire, England,¹² died in Gloucestershire, England.¹³ He married _____.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of John Whittington and _____:

- i. **Ann Whittington** was born in 1580, in Gloucestershire, England,^{1,2,3} died in England.^{4,5,6} She married **John Gunning** in 1599, in Gloucestershire, England.⁷

10528. **John Parker** (*John¹³, James¹², James¹¹, Phineas¹⁰, Esther⁹, Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1560, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,^{8,9} died on 5 Aug 1613, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.^{10,11} He was the son of **John Parker** and **Margaret Parker**. He married (1) **Mary Ashels**. He married (2) **Mary Saltonstall** in 1575, in England.¹² **Mary Saltonstall** was born in 1555, in England,¹³ died in England.¹⁴

10529. **Mary Ashels** (*John¹³, James¹², James¹¹, Phineas¹⁰, Esther⁹, Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1570, in Essex, England,¹⁵ died in 1607, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.¹⁶ She married **John Parker**.

Children of Mary Ashels and John Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born in 1585, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,^{17,18} died in 1630, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Great Burstead, Essex, England.^{1,2} He married [Ann Anna Parker](#).

- ii. **Alice Parker** was born in 1590, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,³ died in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.⁴
- iii. **James Parker** was born in 1594, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,⁵ died on 8 Mar 1623, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.⁶
- iv. **Sarah Parker** was born in 1596, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,⁷ died on 14 Jan 1662, in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.⁸
- v. **Joseph Parker** was born on 9 Aug 1607, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,⁹ died in Great Burstead, Essex, England.¹⁰

10634. **William Jellye** ([Mercy](#)¹³, [John](#)¹², [Ann](#)¹¹, [Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1539, in Wiltshire, England¹¹ (or in 1539, in Wiltshire, England,¹² or about 1539, in Wiltshire, England¹³), died in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England¹⁴ (or in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,¹⁵ or about 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England¹⁶). He married [Eyed Atkins](#) on 7 Nov 1565.¹⁷

10635. **Eyed Atkins** ([Mercy](#)¹³, [John](#)¹², [Ann](#)¹¹, [Moses](#)¹⁰, [Stephen](#)⁹, [Joshua](#)⁸, [Keziah](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1539, in Wiltshire,

-
- 1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 - 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 - 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

England¹ (or in 1539, in Wiltshire, England,² or in 1539, in Wiltshire, England,³ or about 1539, in Wiltshire, England⁴), died on 7 Nov 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England⁵ (or on 7 Nov 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,⁶ or on 7 Nov 1565, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England⁷). She married [William Jellye](#) on 7 Nov 1565.⁸

Children of Eyed Atkins and William Jellye:

- i. **Mercy Jelly** was born in 1569, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,^{9,10,11,12,13} died in 1615, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{14,15,16} She married [Dominick Wheeler](#) on 3 Jun 1588.^{17,18}

11264. **Kasper Zollicoffer** ([Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James](#)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 18. Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Database online.
-

*Edwin*¹) was born in 1587, in St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{1,2} died on 22 Oct 1653, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{3,4} He was the son of [Georg Zollikofer](#) and [Magdalene Schlumpf](#). He married [Susanna Spindler](#).

11265. **Susanna Spindler** ([Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1587, in Switzerland,⁵ died on 7 Nov 1655, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.⁶ She married [Kasper Zollicoffer](#).

Children of Susanna Spindler and Kasper Zollicoffer:

- i. **Hans Kaspar Zollicoffer** was born on 29 Oct 1614, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{7,8} died on 29 Jun 1702, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{9,10} He married [Anna Huber](#).

15490. **John Speed** ([Joan](#)¹³, [William](#)¹², [John](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [David](#)⁹, [David](#)⁸, [Martha Patsy](#)⁷, [Pleasant Haley](#)⁶, [Thomas Marion](#)⁵, [Luda Bell](#)⁴, [Harriet Elgynia](#)³, [Carol Patricia](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1552, in Cheshire, England,¹¹ died on 28 Jul 1629, in London, London, England.¹² He married [Susanna Draper](#).

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

15491. **Susanna Draper** (*Joan*¹³, *William*¹², *John*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *David*⁹, *David*⁸, *Martha Patsy*⁷, *Pleasant Haley*⁶, *Thomas Marion*⁵, *Luda Bell*⁴, *Harriet Elgynia*³, *Carol Patricia*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1558, in London, London, England,¹ died on 28 Mar 1628, in Middlesex, England.² She married [John Speed](#).

Children of Susanna Draper and John Speed:

i. **Joan Speed** was born in 1580, in London, London, England,^{3,4,5} died in Feb 1645.^{6,7,8} She married [John Haley](#) on 4 Mar 1605, in London, London, England.^{9,10}

16640. **John Eyre** (*Robert*¹⁴, *Thomas*¹³, *John*¹², *Robert*¹¹, *Robert*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1500,^{11,12} died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{13,14} He was the son of [William Eyre](#) and [Juliana Cockerel](#). He married (1) [Margaret Button](#) in 1500.¹⁵ [Margaret Button](#) was born in 1480,¹⁶ died in 1526.¹⁷ He married (2) [Jane Crusse](#) in 1525, in Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire, England.¹⁸

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

16641. **Jane Crusse** (aka Jane Cusse) (*Robert*¹⁴, *Thomas*¹³, *John*¹², *Robert*¹¹, *Robert*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1504,^{1,2} died in 1614.³ She married **John Eyre** in 1525, in Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire, England.⁴

Children of Jane Crusse and John Eyre:

- i. **Robert Eyre** (aka *robert (eyer) Ayer, Robert Ayers) was born in 1519^{5,6} (or between 1519 and 1525,⁷ or in 1512⁸), died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{9,10,11} He married (1) **Jane Tourney** in 1539, in Dorset, England.^{12,13} He married (2) Edith Knight in 1545.¹⁴ Edith Knight was born in 1525.¹⁵ He married (3) Elizabeth Bowshin in 1545.¹⁶ Elizabeth Bowshin was born in 1519,¹⁷ died in 1539.¹⁸
- ii. **Christopher Eyre** was born in 1535,¹⁹ died in 1626.²⁰
- iii. **William Eyre** was born in 1537.²¹
- iv. **John Eyre** was born in 1539,²² died in 1630.²³

16896. **Thomas Strode** (*Edward*¹⁴, *William*¹³, *William*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James*¹)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 20. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 21. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 22. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 23. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

*Edwin*¹) was born in 1493, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{1,2} died in 1512, in Somerset, England.³ He married [Mrs Thomas Strode](#).

16897. **Mrs Thomas Strode** (*Edward*¹⁴, *William*¹³, *William*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1497, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England⁴ (or in 1493, in Somerset, England⁵). She married [Thomas Strode](#).

Children of Mrs Thomas Strode and Thomas Strode:

- i. **Edward Strode** was born in 1515, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{6,7} (or in 1504, in Somerset, England⁸), died on 3 Mar 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{9,10} (or in 1558¹¹). He married [Alice Whiting](#).

16904. **John Barnard** (*Edward I*¹⁴, *Edward*¹³, *Joan*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{12,13} (or in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England¹⁴), died on 15 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{15,16,17} He was the son of [Edward Barnard](#) and [Jane Smythes](#). He married [Margaret Hill](#) in 1550, in Shepton Mallet,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Somerset, England.¹

16905. **Margaret Hill** (*Edward I*¹⁴, *Edward*¹³, *Joan*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1530, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{2,3,4} died in 1560, in Somerset, England.^{5,6,7} She was the daughter of **Roger Hill** and **Margery Hill**. She married **John Barnard** in 1550, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.⁸

Children of Margaret Hill and John Barnard:

- i. **Edward I Barnard** (aka Edward Barnard) was born in 1555, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{9,10,11,12} died on 19 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{13,14} (or on 19

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Jun 1623, in Somerset, England^{1,2}). He married [Christian Whitcombe](#).

16906. **Hugh Whitcombe** ([Christian](#)¹⁴, [Edward](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1530, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,^{3,4} died in 1564, in Dorset, England⁵ (or in 1564⁶). He married [Miss Hooke](#) in 1555, in Dorset, England.⁷

16907. **Miss Hooke** ([Christian](#)¹⁴, [Edward](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1535, in Dorset, England⁸ (or in 1535, in Aroostook, Maine, USA⁹), died in 1565.^{10,11} She married [Hugh Whitcombe](#) in 1555, in Dorset, England.¹²

Children of Miss Hooke and Hugh Whitcombe:

- i. **Joan Whitcombe** was born in 1558, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,¹³ died on 7 Feb 1610, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁴

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

- ii. **Christian Whitcombe** was born in 1560, in Sherborne, Dorset, England,^{1,2} died on 12 Dec 1622, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{3,4} She married [Edward I Barnard](#).

16908. **George Smythes** ([John](#)¹⁴, [Jane](#)¹³, [Joan](#)¹², [Edward](#)¹¹, [Edward](#)¹⁰, [Edward](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Jeremiah](#)⁷, [Phoebe Marie](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1520, in Somerset, England,^{5,6} died on 22 Jul 1590, in Somerset, England.^{7,8} He was the son of [Johannes Smythes](#) and _____. He married _____.

Children of George Smythes and _____:

- i. **John Smythes** was born on 25 Jul 1551, in Somerset, England,^{9,10} died on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England¹¹ (or on 28 Jun 1626, in Somerset, England¹²). He married [Joan Bickombe](#).
- ii. **Thomas Smythes** was born in 1555, in Somerset, England,¹³ died in Feb 1570, in Somerset, England.¹⁴

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

16910. **Robert Brouckner** (*Joan¹⁴, Jane¹³, Joan¹², Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1530, in Lincolnshire, England,¹ died in England.² He married _____.

Children of Robert Brouckner and _____ :

- i. **Joan Bickombe** was born in 1570, in Somerset, England,^{3,4} died on 2 Jul 1639, in Puerto Rico, USA⁵ (or on 2 Jul 1639⁶). She married **John Smythes**.

21056. **John Parker** (*John¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², James¹¹, Phineas¹⁰, Esther⁹, Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1525, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,^{7,8} died on 29 May 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.^{9,10} He was the son of **Thomas Parker** and **Elizabeth Frye**. He married (1) **Margaret Parker**. He married (2) Elizabeth Ellicott in 1540, in Devon, England.¹¹ Elizabeth Ellicott was born in 1520, in North Molton, Devon, England.¹²

21057. **Margaret Parker** (*John¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², James¹¹, Phineas¹⁰, Esther⁹, Jonas⁸, Amos⁷, Eliza Ann⁶, Amos Wibur⁵, James Marion⁴, Glenna Fern³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1530, in Essex, England,¹³ died in Oct 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.¹⁴ She married **John Parker**.

Children of Margaret Parker and John Parker:

- i. **John Parker** was born in 1560, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,^{15,16} died on 5 Aug 1613,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

in Great Burstead, Essex, England.^{1,2} He married (1) [Mary Ashels](#). He married (2) Mary Saltonstall in 1575, in England.³ Mary Saltonstall was born in 1555, in England,⁴ died in England.⁵

22528. **Georg Zollikofer** ([Kasper](#)¹⁴, [Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1525, in Switzerland,^{6,7} died on 8 Jun 1600, in St. Gallen, Switzerland⁸ (or on 8 Jun 1600, in Switzerland⁹). He was the son of [Georg Zollikoffer](#) and [Sabina Schittli](#). He married [Magdalene Schlumpf](#) in 1583, in Switzerland.¹⁰

22529. **Magdalene Schlumpf** ([Kasper](#)¹⁴, [Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1553¹¹ (or in 1553, in Switzerland¹²), died on 25 Jan 1589¹³ (or on 25 Jan 1589, in Switzerland¹⁴). She married [Georg Zollikofer](#) in 1583, in Switzerland.¹⁵

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Magdalene Schlumpf and Georg Zollikofer:

- i. **Daniel Zollikofer** was born in 1563,¹ died in 1620.²
- ii. **Kasper Zollicoffer** was born in 1587, in St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{3,4} died on 22 Oct 1653, in St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{5,6} He married **Susanna Spindler**.

33280. **William Eyre** (*John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Thomas¹³, John¹², Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1435^{7,8} (or in 1450⁹), died in 1500^{10,11} (or in 1502¹²). He was the son of **Thomas Eyre** and **Thomas Eyre**. He married (1) **Juliana Cockerel** in 1462.¹³ He married (2) Joanna Cokrell. Joanna Cokrell was born in 1438.¹⁴

33281. **Juliana Cockerel** (*John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Thomas¹³, John¹², Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Mary⁷, Samuel⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1444,^{15,16} died in 1503.^{17,18} She married **William Eyre** in 1462.¹⁹

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 19. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Children of Juliana Cockerel and William Eyre:

- i. **William Eyre** was born in 1474,¹ died on 3 Dec 1520.²
- ii. **John Eyre** was born in 1500,^{3,4} died in 1577, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{5,6} He married (1) Margaret Button in 1500.⁷ Margaret Button was born in 1480,⁸ died in 1526.⁹ He married (2) **Jane Crusse** in 1525, in Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰

33808. **Edward Barnard** (*John¹⁵, Edward I¹⁴, Edward¹³, Joan¹², Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1500, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,¹¹ died in 1590, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹² He married **Jane Smythes**.

33809. **Jane Smythes** (*John¹⁵, Edward I¹⁴, Edward¹³, Joan¹², Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, John⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Phoebe Marie⁶, John Albert⁵, James Mcdonald⁴, Jesse Edwin³, Bruce Edwin², James Edwin¹*) was born in 1500, in Somerset, England,¹³ died on 12 Apr 1568, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.¹⁴ She married **Edward Barnard**.

Children of Jane Smythes and Edward Barnard:

- i. **John Barnard** was born in 1525, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England^{15,16} (or in 1525, in

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England¹), died on 15 Jun 1623, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.^{2,3,4} He married [Margaret Hill](#) in 1550, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England.⁵

33810. **Roger Hill** ([Margaret¹⁵](#), [Edward I¹⁴](#), [Edward¹³](#), [Joan¹²](#), [Edward¹¹](#), [Edward¹⁰](#), [Edward⁹](#), [John⁸](#), [Jeremiah⁷](#), [Phoebe Marie⁶](#), [John Albert⁵](#), [James Mcdonald⁴](#), [Jesse Edwin³](#), [Bruce Edwin²](#), [James Edwin¹](#)) was born in 1495, in Somerset, England,⁶ died in 1546, in Somerset, England.⁷ He married [Margery Hill](#).

33811. **Margery Hill** ([Margaret¹⁵](#), [Edward I¹⁴](#), [Edward¹³](#), [Joan¹²](#), [Edward¹¹](#), [Edward¹⁰](#), [Edward⁹](#), [John⁸](#), [Jeremiah⁷](#), [Phoebe Marie⁶](#), [John Albert⁵](#), [James Mcdonald⁴](#), [Jesse Edwin³](#), [Bruce Edwin²](#), [James Edwin¹](#)) was born in 1499, in Somerset, England.⁸ She married [Roger Hill](#).

Children of Margery Hill and Roger Hill:

- i. **Margaret Hill** was born in 1530, in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England,^{9,10,11} died in 1560, in Somerset, England.^{12,13,14} She married [John Barnard](#) in 1550, in Shepton Mallet,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Somerset, England.¹

33816. **Johannes Smythes** (*George*¹⁵, *John*¹⁴, *Jane*¹³, *Joan*¹², *Edward*¹¹, *Edward*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *John*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Phoebe Marie*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1500, in Somerset, England,² died in 1544, in Blackmore, Essex, England.³ He married _____.

Children of Johannes Smythes and _____:

- i. **George Smythes** was born in 1520, in Somerset, England,^{4,5} died on 22 Jul 1590, in Somerset, England.^{6,7} He married _____.

42112. **Thomas Parker** (*John*¹⁵, *John*¹⁴, *John*¹³, *James*¹², *James*¹¹, *Phineas*¹⁰, *Esther*⁹, *Jonas*⁸, *Amos*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1496, in Devon, England.^{8,9} He was the son of **Thomas Parker** and **Catherine Stokes**. He married (1) **Elizabeth Frye**. He married (2) Nancy Victoria Byrd.

42113. **Elizabeth Frye** (*John*¹⁵, *John*¹⁴, *John*¹³, *James*¹², *James*¹¹, *Phineas*¹⁰, *Esther*⁹, *Jonas*⁸, *Amos*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1500, in Devon, England.¹⁰ She married **Thomas Parker**.

Children of Elizabeth Frye and Thomas Parker:

- i. **Mary Parker** was born in 1522, in South Molton, Devon, England.^{11,12} She married (1) **George Hext** on 1 Jun 1545, in Georgeham, Devon, England.¹³ He was the son of Thomas

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

Hext and Wilmot Poyntz. George Hext was born in 1520, in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England,^{1,2} died in Apr 1548, in Georgeham, Devon, England.^{3,4} She married (2) John Newcourt in 1550, in Georgeham, Devon, England.⁵ John Newcourt was born in 1519, in Georgeham, Devon, England,⁶ died in 1603.⁷

ii. **John Parker** was born in 1525, in Great Burstead, Essex, England,^{8,9} died on 29 May 1581, in Great Burstead, Essex, England.^{10,11} He married (1) **Margaret Parker**. He married (2) Elizabeth Ellicott in 1540, in Devon, England.¹² Elizabeth Ellicott was born in 1520, in North Molton, Devon, England.¹³

iii. **William Parker** was born in 1550.¹⁴

45056. **Georg Zollikoffer** (*Georg*¹⁵, *Kasper*¹⁴, *Hans Kaspar*¹³, *Hans Jacob*¹², *Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1492, in Switzerland,^{15,16} died on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland¹⁷ (or on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland¹⁸). He was the son of **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer** and **Elisabetha Mbacher**. He married **Sabina Schittli**.

45057. **Sabina Schittli** (*Georg*¹⁵, *Kasper*¹⁴, *Hans Kaspar*¹³, *Hans Jacob*¹², *Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce*²)

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1499,¹ died in 1554.² She married *Georg Zollikoffer*.

Children of Sabina Schittli and Georg Zollikoffer:

- i. **Georg Zollikofer** was born in 1525, in Switzerland,^{3,4} died on 8 Jun 1600, in St. Gallen, Switzerland⁵ (or on 8 Jun 1600, in Switzerland⁶). He married *Magdalene Schlumpf* in 1583, in Switzerland.⁷

66560. **Thomas Eyre** (*William*¹⁶, *John*¹⁵, *Robert*¹⁴, *Thomas*¹³, *John*¹², *Robert*¹¹, *Robert*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1399,^{8,9} died in 1432.¹⁰ He was the son of _____ and *Simon Eyre*. He married *Thomas Eyre*.

66561. **Thomas Eyre** (*William*¹⁶, *John*¹⁵, *Robert*¹⁴, *Thomas*¹³, *John*¹², *Robert*¹¹, *Robert*¹⁰, *John*⁹, *John*⁸, *Mary*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *John Albert*⁵, *James Mcdonald*⁴, *Jesse Edwin*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1403.¹¹ She married *Thomas Eyre*.

Children of Thomas Eyre and Thomas Eyre:

- i. **William Eyre** was born in 1435^{12,13} (or in 1450¹⁴), died in 1500^{15,16} (or in 1502¹⁷). He married (1) *Juliana Cockerel* in 1462.¹⁸ He married (2) Joanna Cokrell. Joanna Cokrell was

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 16. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 17. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 18. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

born in 1438.¹

84224. **Thomas Parker** (*Thomas*¹⁶, *John*¹⁵, *John*¹⁴, *John*¹³, *James*¹², *James*¹¹, *Phineas*¹⁰, *Esther*⁹, *Jonas*⁸, *Amos*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1471, in North Molton, Devon, England,^{2,3} died in Dec 1545.^{4,5} He was the son of **Thomas Parker** and **Elizabeth Frye**. He married **Catherine Stokes**.

84225. **Catherine Stokes** (*Thomas*¹⁶, *John*¹⁵, *John*¹⁴, *John*¹³, *James*¹², *James*¹¹, *Phineas*¹⁰, *Esther*⁹, *Jonas*⁸, *Amos*⁷, *Eliza Ann*⁶, *Amos Wibur*⁵, *James Marion*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1475.⁶ She married **Thomas Parker**.

Children of Catherine Stokes and Thomas Parker:

- i. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1496, in Devon, England.^{7,8} He married (1) **Elizabeth Frye**. He married (2) Nancy Victoria Byrd.

90112. **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer** (*Georg*¹⁶, *Georg*¹⁵, *Kasper*¹⁴, *Hans Kaspar*¹³, *Hans Jacob*¹², *Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1450, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{9,10} died in 1514, in Switzerland.^{11,12} He was the son of **Hans Zollikofer** and **Fida Vogel**. He married **Elisabetha Mbacher**.

90113. **Elisabetha Mbacher** (*Georg*¹⁶, *Georg*¹⁵, *Kasper*¹⁴, *Hans Kaspar*¹³, *Hans Jacob*¹², *Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) married **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer**.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Children of Elisabetha Mbacher and Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer:

- i. **Georg Zollikoffer** was born in 1492, in Switzerland,^{1,2} died on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland³ (or on 24 May 1539, in Switzerland⁴). He married [Sabina Schittli](#).

133121. **Simon Eyre** ([Thomas](#)¹⁷, [William](#)¹⁶, [John](#)¹⁵, [Robert](#)¹⁴, [Thomas](#)¹³, [John](#)¹², [Robert](#)¹¹, [Robert](#)¹⁰, [John](#)⁹, [John](#)⁸, [Mary](#)⁷, [Samuel](#)⁶, [John Albert](#)⁵, [James Mcdonald](#)⁴, [Jesse Edwin](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1368.⁵ She married _____.

Children of Simon Eyre and _____:

- i. **Thomas Eyre** was born in 1399,^{6,7} died in 1432.⁸ He married [Thomas Eyre](#).

168448. **Thomas Parker** ([Thomas](#)¹⁷, [Thomas](#)¹⁶, [John](#)¹⁵, [John](#)¹⁴, [John](#)¹³, [James](#)¹², [James](#)¹¹, [Phineas](#)¹⁰, [Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1425, in North Molton, Devon, England,^{9,10} died on 9 Dec 1464.^{11,12} He married [Elizabeth Frye](#).

168449. **Elizabeth Frye** ([Thomas](#)¹⁷, [Thomas](#)¹⁶, [John](#)¹⁵, [John](#)¹⁴, [John](#)¹³, [James](#)¹², [James](#)¹¹, [Phineas](#)¹⁰, [Esther](#)⁹, [Jonas](#)⁸, [Amos](#)⁷, [Eliza Ann](#)⁶, [Amos Wibur](#)⁵, [James Marion](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1500, in Devon, England.¹³ She married [Thomas Parker](#).

Children of Elizabeth Frye and Thomas Parker:

- i. **Thomas Parker** was born in 1471, in North Molton, Devon, England,^{14,15} died in Dec

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 13. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 14. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 15. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
-

1545.^{1,2} He married [Catherine Stokes](#).

180224. **Hans Zollikofer** ([Ludwig Der Rote](#)¹⁷, [Georg](#)¹⁶, [Georg](#)¹⁵, [Kasper](#)¹⁴, [Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1395, in Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, Germany,^{3,4} died in 1470, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{5,6} He was the son of [Conrad Zollikoffer](#) and [Verena Koler](#). He married [Fida Vogel](#).

180225. **Fida Vogel** ([Ludwig Der Rote](#)¹⁷, [Georg](#)¹⁶, [Georg](#)¹⁵, [Kasper](#)¹⁴, [Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵, [Amy Caroline](#)⁴, [Glenna Fern](#)³, [Bruce Edwin](#)², [James Edwin](#)¹) was born in 1400.⁷ She married [Hans Zollikofer](#).

Children of Fida Vogel and Hans Zollikofer:

i. **Verena Zollikofer** was born in 1431.⁸

ii. **Ludwig Der Rote Zollikofer** was born in 1450, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland,^{9,10} died in 1514, in Switzerland.^{11,12} He married [Elisabetha Mbacher](#).

360448. **Conrad Zollikoffer** ([Hans](#)¹⁸, [Ludwig Der Rote](#)¹⁷, [Georg](#)¹⁶, [Georg](#)¹⁵, [Kasper](#)¹⁴, [Hans Kaspar](#)¹³, [Hans Jacob](#)¹², [Jacob Christopher](#)¹¹, [Thomas](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Jacob](#)⁸, [Ephraim](#)⁷, [George W](#)⁶, [Aaron Henry](#)⁵,

-
1. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *OneWorldTree*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 9. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 10. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 11. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 12. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

*Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) was born in 1365, in Switzerland,^{1,2} died in 1443, in Switzerland.^{3,4} He married *Verena Koler*.

360449. **Verena Koler** (*Hans*¹⁸, *Ludwig Der Rote*¹⁷, *Georg*¹⁶, *Georg*¹⁵, *Kasper*¹⁴, *Hans Kaspar*¹³, *Hans Jacob*¹², *Jacob Christopher*¹¹, *Thomas*¹⁰, *James*⁹, *Jacob*⁸, *Ephraim*⁷, *George W*⁶, *Aaron Henry*⁵, *Amy Caroline*⁴, *Glenna Fern*³, *Bruce Edwin*², *James Edwin*¹) married *Conrad Zollikoffer*.

Children of Verena Koler and Conrad Zollikoffer:

- i. **Hans Zollikofer** was born in 1395, in Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, Germany,^{5,6} died in 1470, in Sankt Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland.^{7,8} He married *Fida Vogel*.

-
1. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 2. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 3. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 4. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 5. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 6. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 7. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
 8. Ancestry.com, *Public Member Trees*, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Database online.
-

Index

A

Emily (about 1849 - ???), [58](#), [58](#)

Adams

Amanda J "mandy" (20 Mar 1871 - 9 Jul 1961), [74](#)

Mandy (20 Mar 1871 - 9 Jul 1961), [74](#)

Mandy J (20 Mar 1871 - 9 Jul 1961), [74](#)

Allemann

James (7 Oct 1896 - Feb 1975), [25](#)

James A (7 Oct 1896 - Feb 1975), [25](#), [25](#), [25](#)

James A. (7 Oct 1896 - Feb 1975), [25](#)

Allen

Elizabeth (1842 - ???), [141](#)

Rebecca Ann (1848 - 1882), [83](#), [113](#)

Rebecka Ann (1848 - 1882), [83](#), [113](#)

Amy

_____ (1727 - ???), [181](#), [181](#), [196](#)

Anderson

Mary (1715 - ???), [192](#), [192](#), [206](#)

Anglen

Martha Pearl (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Aug 1999), [24](#)

Pearl (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Aug 1999), [24](#)

Armstrong

Mary A (1855 - 16 Jun 1923), [56](#), [89](#)

Mary Alice (1855 - 16 Jun 1923), [56](#), [89](#)

Ashels

Mary (1570 - 1607), [244](#), [244](#), [255](#)

Atkins

Eyed (1539 - 7 Nov 1565), [245](#), [245](#)

Ayars

Catherine (7 Dec 1707 - 6 Apr 1760), [169](#), [169](#), [185](#)

Isaac (1673 - 1761), [185](#), [186](#), [199](#)

John (1679 - 24 Apr 1741), [167](#), [168](#)

John (1736 - 5 May 1802), [148](#), [149](#), [170](#)

Robert, [183](#), [199](#)

Robert (1650 - 14 Jan 1719), [183](#), [183](#)

Ayer

*robert (eyer) (1519 - 1577), [235](#), [236](#)

John (2 Sep 1582 - 31 Mar 1657), [208](#), [208](#)

Robert (1625 - 1711), [197](#), [198](#)

Thomas (1549 - 10 Sep 1628), [220](#), [221](#)

Ayers

John (1736 - 5 May 1802), [148](#), [149](#), [170](#)

Mary (17 Nov 1764 - 21 Aug 1825), [119](#), [119](#)

Robert (1519 - 1577), [235](#), [236](#)

Bailey

Cyntha Ellen (22 Mar 1858 - 13 Mar 1928), [63](#), [67](#), [102](#)

Elisabeth (between 1847 and 1850 - ???), [104](#), [104](#)

George (1832 - ???), [104](#), [104](#)

Sintha Ellen (22 Mar 1858 - 13 Mar 1928), [63](#), [67](#), [102](#)

Baity

Candia Manerva (1845 - ???), [141](#)

Baker

Andrew Jackson (1850 - about 1937), [96](#)

Dovie, [49](#)

Barker

Elizabeth (1610 - 23 Dec 1669), [213](#), [213](#), [229](#)

Barnard

Edward (1500 - 1590), [257](#), [257](#)

Edward (1555 - 19 Jun 1623), [239](#), [240](#), [253](#)

Edward (1585 - 9 Sep 1641), [227](#), [228](#), [242](#)

Edward I (1555 - 19 Jun 1623), [239](#), [240](#), [253](#)

Joan (1607 - 23 Aug 1649), [211](#), [211](#), [227](#)

John (1525 - 15 Jun 1623), [250](#), [251](#), [258](#)

Barnes

Mary Elizabeth (21 Aug 1853 - 3 Jul 1932), [129](#)

Barrett

Benjamin, [199](#), [199](#), [210](#)

Hannah (1675 - 1726), [184](#), [184](#), [186](#), [186](#)

Batey

Rhoda Emeline (1830 - ???), [115](#), [116](#), [144](#)

Baty

George W. (1798 - Oct 1856), [144](#), [147](#)

George Washington (1798 - Oct 1856), [144](#), [147](#)

Roda Emaline (1830 - ???), [115](#), [116](#), [144](#)

William (1770 - 1823), [166](#), [167](#)

Bellis

Aj, [52](#)

Bettys

Alfred (before 1829 - after 1840), [90](#), [90](#)

Lou Ann (1839 - 1874), [56](#), [56](#), [89](#)

Bickombe

Joan (1570 - 2 Jul 1639), [242](#), [242](#), [253](#)

Bowen

Esther (1651 - Feb 1725), [183](#), [183](#), [198](#), [199](#)

Bowers

Elizabeth, [189](#), [203](#)

Bowshin

Elizabeth (1519 - 1539), [235](#), [249](#)

Boyle

Mary (22 Feb 1739 - 10 Jan 1829), [150](#), [150](#), [171](#)

Mary Polly (22 Feb 1739 - 10 Jan 1829), [150](#), [150](#), [171](#)

Branson

Burton C (23 Jul 1867 - 3 May 1949), [68](#)

Burton Cooper (23 Jul 1867 - 3 May 1949), [68](#)

Stephen (1 Jan 1864 - 8 Apr 1941), [67](#)

Brice

Dessie, [61](#)

Brinley

Mary Polly (1775 - 1835), [156](#), [156](#)

Brinson

Josiah, [163](#)

Broadway

Zachariah C. (1819 - ???), [143](#)

Brooks

Elizabeth (7 May 1767 - 16 Mar 1815), [163](#), [163](#), [183](#)

Eunice (10 Oct 1655 - 1732), [214](#), [230](#)

Brouckner

Robert (1530 - ???), [254](#)

Burleson

John Jr. (1 Apr 1812 - 27 Feb 1890), [96](#), [97](#)

Martha Mindora (29 Feb 1848 - 24 Jun 1913), [61](#), [61](#), [96](#)

Martha Peal (29 Feb 1848 - 24 Jun 1913), [61](#), [61](#), [96](#)

Burns

John, [181](#)

Mary (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [160](#), [161](#), [181](#)

Mary Ann (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [160](#), [161](#), [181](#)

Butler

Maye (about 1902 - ???), [53](#)

Button

Margaret (1480 - 1526), [248](#), [257](#)

Byrd

Nancy Victoria, [259](#), [262](#)

Caldwell

Lena May (??? - 21 Feb 2009), [31](#)

Cameron

James H., [41](#)

Campbell

Ethel Edna (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [22](#)

Ethel M (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [22](#)

Ethel Mae (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [22](#)

Ethel May (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [22](#)

Carey

Louisa Belle (25 Dec 1850 - 12 Oct 1885), [128](#)

Caroline

_____ (1821 - 1850), [156](#)

Castor

Amanda, [61](#)

Cavness

Sarah F., [57](#)

Chase

Aquila (14 Aug 1580 - 29 Aug 1670), [215](#), [215](#)

Aquila (9 Apr 1626 - 27 Dec 1670), [203](#), [204](#), [217](#)

Joshua (16 May 1740 - 27 Dec 1822), [152](#), [152](#)

Keziah (10 Jun 1772 - Nov 1843), [121](#), [121](#), [152](#)

Moses (24 Dec 1663 - 6 Sep 1743), [190](#), [191](#)

Stephen (29 Aug 1696 - 14 Jun 1756), [173](#), [173](#)

Church

Mary (2 Nov 1632 - 9 Jun 1695), [210](#), [210](#), [224](#)

Clemens

William Walter (10 Oct 1879 - 5 Jul 1932), [45](#), [86](#)

Clements

William W. (10 Oct 1879 - 5 Jul 1932), [45](#), [45](#), [86](#), [86](#)

Cockerel

Juliana (1444 - 1503), [256](#), [256](#), [261](#)

Cofer

Ephraim (6 Jun 1802 - 18 Oct 1872), [123](#), [124](#)

George (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [97](#), [100](#)

Jacob (1770 - ???), [153](#), [153](#)

James (1750 - 10 Mar 1816), [174](#), [175](#)
Joel (1750 - 10 Mar 1816), [174](#), [175](#)
Sarah A. (Aug 1821 - 25 May 1908), [98](#), [99](#), [126](#)
Thomas (1699 - 1791), [192](#), [192](#)

Coffer

Aaron H (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945),
[62](#), [62](#), [67](#), [67](#), [104](#), [104](#)
Aaron Henery (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945),
[62](#), [67](#), [104](#)
Aaron Henry (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [62](#), [67](#), [104](#)
Amy Caroline (12 Mar 1884 - 9 Oct 1970),
[20](#), [29](#), [29](#), [58](#), [62](#)
Aron (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [62](#), [67](#), [104](#)
Aron H (26 May 1855 - 24 May 1945), [62](#), [67](#), [104](#)
George (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [97](#), [100](#)
George W (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [97](#), [100](#)
Sarah A (Aug 1821 - 25 May 1908), [98](#), [99](#), [126](#)

Cokrell

Joanna (1438 - ???), [256](#), [261](#)

Colwell

Cecilia (1690 - ???), [168](#), [168](#), [184](#)

Comstock

Junior A (4 Nov 1919 - 4 Jul 2009), [32](#)
Junior A. (4 Nov 1919 - 4 Jul 2009), [32](#)
Junnie (4 Nov 1919 - 4 Jul 2009), [32](#)

Copher

George W (1822 - 18 Apr 1887), [97](#), [100](#)

Cravens

Colonel (4 Aug 1893 - 15 Jul 1963), [48](#)
Colonel C (4 Aug 1893 - 15 Jul 1963), [48](#)
Colonel Clarence (4 Aug 1893 - 15 Jul 1963), [48](#)

Cripe

Mary (1758 - 1786), [177](#)
Mary Ulrich (1758 - 1786), [177](#)

Crusse

Jane (1504 - 1614), [248](#), [249](#), [257](#)

Curry

Calvin Glenn (25 Feb 1887 - Jan 1957), [29](#), [67](#)

Cusse

Jane (1504 - 1614), [248](#), [249](#), [257](#)

Danley

Elsie Mildred (14 Feb 1914 - 7 Oct 1992), [30](#)
Mary A (23 Aug 1806 - 1870), [123](#), [124](#), [153](#)

Dareing

Charles Henry (27 Mar 1857 - 13 Mar 1950), [61](#)

Davis

Denny, [5](#)

Day

Ben, [67](#)

Dixon

J W (??? - 1871), [112](#), [143](#)

Draper

Susanna (1558 - 28 Mar 1628), [247](#), [248](#)

Dudley

Avarilla (1696 - ???), [205](#), [205](#), [218](#)

Dukes

Nelly (about 1799 - ???), [162](#)

E.

May (about 1902 - ???), [53](#)

Edwards

Asba (about 1865 - about 1930), [37](#), [82](#)
Asbey Neal (about 1865 - about 1930), [37](#), [82](#)
Asby N. (about 1865 - about 1930), [37](#), [82](#)

Elizabeth

_____ (1795 - ???), [162](#)

Ellicott

Elizabeth (1520 - ???), [254](#), [260](#)

Evered

Hannah (2 Sep 1582 - 8 Oct 1688), [208](#), [208](#), [222](#)

Eyre

John (1500 - 1577), [248](#), [249](#)
Robert (1519 - 1577), [235](#), [236](#)
Simon (1368 - ???), [263](#)
Thomas (1399 - 1432), [261](#), [261](#)
Thomas (1403 - ???), [261](#), [261](#), [263](#)
Thomas (1549 - 10 Sep 1628), [220](#), [221](#)
William (1435 - 1500), [256](#), [256](#)

Follansbee

Anne (1668 - 18 Apr 1708), [190](#), [191](#), [205](#)

Fore

George Washington (1 Nov 1823 - 23 Mar 1903), [137](#)

Francis

_____ (1902 - ???), [59](#)

Franklin

John, [119](#), [149](#)

Franz

Katie (1734 - 1849), [176](#), [176](#), [193](#)

Freeman

Lillie Elizalee (Oct 1860 - ???), [128](#)

Frye

Elizabeth (1500 - ???), [259](#), [259](#), [262](#), [263](#), [263](#)

Fullhart

Joe (about 1882 - 4 Jul 1959), [81](#)

Joesph (about 1882 - 4 Jul 1959), [81](#)

Gamlin

Elizabeth (29 Jan 1819 - 19 Sep 1861), [97](#), [97](#)

Garla

Maria (1750 - 1840), [157](#), [157](#), [180](#)

Garlock

Margaret (1736 - 1807), [179](#), [179](#), [194](#)

Gibson

Solomon, [163](#)

Gilmore

Anna Francis, [96](#)

Gonnynge

Elynor (1540 - 1630), [243](#), [243](#)

Robert (1530 - 15 Feb 1574), [242](#), [243](#)

Graham

Lon (1886 - ???), [21](#)

Graves

Isaac (about 1620 - 19 Sep 1677), [210](#), [210](#)

John (1561 - 1637), [236](#), [237](#)

Sarah, [199](#), [199](#)

Thomas (before 1585 - 1 Nov 1662), [223](#), [224](#), [238](#)

Grisham

Andrew (Jan 1855 - ???), [114](#)

Andrew J (Jan 1855 - ???), [114](#)

Gunning

Joan (1639 - 1 Apr 1679), [200](#), [200](#), [212](#)

John (1565 - 1645), [228](#), [229](#), [244](#)

John (1600 - 1662), [212](#), [213](#)

Hadley

Mary (20 Feb 1745 - 27 Mar 1838), [152](#), [152](#), [174](#)

Hailey

Patsy (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [136](#), [136](#), [162](#)

Hale

Sarah (21 Oct 1698 - 26 Dec 1753), [173](#), [173](#), [191](#)

Haley

David (1720 - 5 Sep 1806), [182](#), [182](#)

David (5 Oct 1760 - 20 Sep 1839), [163](#), [163](#)

Edward (1675 - 29 Dec 1752), [196](#), [196](#)

John (1590 - 1643), [233](#), [234](#), [248](#)

John (1650 - 1701), [207](#)

Martha (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829),

[136](#), [136](#), [136](#), [136](#), [162](#), [162](#)

Martha Patsy (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [136](#), [136](#), [162](#)

Patsey Martha (11 Oct 1800 - 5 Sep 1829), [136](#), [136](#), [162](#)

William (1620 - 1675), [220](#)

Harriet

_____, [51](#)

Harrington

Higdon (16 Jun 1784 - ???), [162](#)

Harris

Roxey (20 Dec 1886 - 6 Dec 1977), [79](#)

Roxie Mae (20 Dec 1886 - 6 Dec 1977), [79](#)

Hart

Pearl Lucille (8 Apr 1908 - 19 Feb 1996), [27](#)

Hatchett

Charles, [202](#), [202](#)

Mary, [202](#), [202](#)

Susannah (1663 - 1696), [187](#), [187](#), [201](#)

Hawes

Edna, [68](#)

Hazel

Margaret (1780 - Nov 1859), [166](#), [167](#)

Melinda (1808 - 1860), [145](#), [147](#), [167](#)

Heiny

Mary, [206](#), [206](#), [206](#), [219](#), [219](#)

Henson

Sarah Catherine (3 Mar 1843 - 1 May 1910), [69](#), [108](#)

Hext

George (1520 - Apr 1548), [259](#)

Hildebrand

Andreas (30 Dec 1598 - 1655), [232](#), [233](#)

David (1780 - 4 Jan 1834), [132](#), [133](#)

Jacob (1705 - 1754), [193](#)
John (1733 - 14 Aug 1810), [179](#), [179](#)
Martha (9 May 1833 - 11 Sep 1886), [109](#), [109](#), [135](#)
Martha A (9 May 1833 - 11 Sep 1886), [109](#), [109](#), [135](#)
Martha Vila (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [69](#), [73](#), [108](#)
Martha Villa (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [69](#), [73](#), [108](#)
Mary E (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [69](#), [73](#), [108](#)
Peter (1655 - 1697), [218](#), [219](#)
Peter (1758 - Aug 1784), [157](#), [158](#)
Peter (20 May 1828 - 4 Jan 1867), [108](#), [109](#), [135](#)

Hilderbrand

Jacob (1680 - 1754), [206](#), [206](#)

Hill

Margaret (1530 - 1560), [250](#), [251](#), [258](#)
Margery (1499 - ???), [258](#), [258](#)
Roger (1495 - 1546), [258](#), [258](#)
Sarah, [62](#)

Hobart

Amos (30 Mar 1774 - May 1842), [121](#), [121](#), [153](#)
Eliza Ann (14 Aug 1815 - 28 Apr 1886), [91](#), [94](#)
Jonas (4 Nov 1744 - 15 Dec 1833), [151](#), [151](#)
Shebuel (16 Sep 1682 - 30 Sep 1764), [188](#), [189](#)
Shebuel (29 Sep 1715 - 10 Sep 1805), [171](#), [172](#), [190](#)

Holiday

Robert P. (about 1921 - ???), [52](#)

Hooke

Miss (1535 - 1565), [252](#), [252](#)

Hoover

Roger Lee (26 Mar 1961 - 5 Mar 2006), [5](#)

Hope

William (1 Sep 1919 - 16 Jan 1993), [42](#)
William M. (1 Sep 1919 - 16 Jan 1993), [42](#)

House

Elizabeth (1780 - 1808), [132](#), [158](#)
Elizabeth Polly (1780 - 1808), [132](#), [158](#)

Huber

Anna (1623 - 1673), [232](#), [232](#), [247](#)

Hugg

Phebe Overton (26 May 1809 - 26 Jul 1892), [194](#), [207](#)

Jacobs

Sarah (26 Sep 1674 - 13 Mar 1739), [190](#), [205](#)

Jalo

Katrina Leann (16 Oct 1969 - ???), [3](#), [3](#), [6](#), [6](#)

Jarman

John, [185](#), [185](#)
John (1697 - 1768), [168](#), [169](#), [186](#)
Susanah (31 Aug 1741 - 28 Aug 1824), [148](#), [148](#), [168](#)
Susannah (31 Aug 1741 - 28 Aug 1824), [148](#), [148](#), [168](#)

Jelliman

Martha (10 Nov 1588 - 15 Aug 1643), [215](#), [215](#)

Jelly

Mercy (1569 - 1615), [231](#), [231](#)

Jellye

William (1539 - 1569), [245](#), [246](#)

Jones

Mary Ellen (3 Oct 1826 - 2 Aug 1925), [88](#), [88](#), [119](#), [119](#)
_____, [57](#)

K.

Sarah (3 Mar 1843 - 1 May 1910), [69](#), [108](#)

Kelly

Amos Wibur (3 Nov 1839 - 19 May 1908), [61](#), [61](#), [97](#)
Eliza (14 Aug 1815 - 28 Apr 1886), [91](#), [94](#)
Ella Fern (8 Nov 1906 - 17 Jun 1997), [8](#), [9](#), [23](#)
Elsie M. (14 Feb 1914 - 7 Oct 1992), [30](#)
Glenna Fern (8 Nov 1906 - 17 Jun 1997), [8](#), [9](#), [23](#)
James Marion (17 Dec 1878 - 17 Aug 1921), [29](#), [29](#), [67](#)
Marion (17 Dec 1878 - 17 Aug 1921), [29](#), [29](#), [67](#)
Silas Giles (3 Feb 1811 - 14 Apr 1888), [90](#), [94](#), [123](#)
Wilburn A (3 Nov 1839 - 19 May 1908), [61](#), [61](#), [97](#)

Kemp

Elizabeth (4 May 1743 - 28 Jul 1834), [151](#), [151](#), [172](#)

Kennedy

Lucinda (about 1794 - about 1844), [162](#)

Knight

Edith (1525 - ???), [235](#), [249](#)

Koler

Verena, [265](#), [265](#)

Leach

Ann (1777 - ???), [153](#), [153](#), [175](#)

Linville

Barthena (1745 - ???), [175](#), [175](#), [193](#)

Long

Elizabeth (14 Nov 1621 - 10 Aug 1691), [214](#), [214](#), [230](#)

M.

Willie (about 1908 - ???), [39](#)

Magowan

Nancy (24 Oct 1776 - 28 Aug 1845), [120](#), [120](#), [151](#)

Malter

Sarah (1565 - 1643), [236](#), [236](#)

Martha

_____, [106](#), [185](#), [185](#)

Mary

_____, [233](#), [233](#)

_____ (1658 - ???), [219](#), [233](#)

_____ (1695 - ???), [195](#), [195](#)

Maultsby

John Mauldesly (1695 - before 1757), [195](#), [195](#)

Mbacher

Elisabetha, [262](#), [262](#), [264](#)

Mc Gowan

Nancy (24 Oct 1776 - 28 Aug 1845), [120](#), [120](#), [151](#)

Mccourtney

Hannah (1780 - Mar 1855), [132](#), [132](#), [158](#)

Mcgee

Alfred George (25 Oct 1885 - 4 Jun 1912), [21](#)

Mcginnis

Scott (4 Sep 1936 - Nov 1969), [5](#), [16](#)

Scott Jackson (4 Sep 1936 - Nov 1969), [5](#), [5](#), [16](#), [16](#)

Mckinney

Alexander (??? - 1797), [156](#), [156](#)

Margaret (1794 - 1837), [130](#), [130](#), [155](#)

Melton

Bertram H (5 Feb 1922 - 31 Mar 2001), [14](#), [50](#)

Bertram H. (5 Feb 1922 - 31 Mar 2001), [14](#), [50](#)

Bertram Heston (5 Feb 1922 - 31 Mar 2001), [14](#), [50](#)

Harriett E. (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [10](#), [14](#), [41](#)

Miller

David, [96](#)

Modglin

Benton (1790 - 1851), [135](#), [136](#), [165](#)

Carrie (1894 - ???), [87](#)

Elizabeth (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [83](#), [85](#), [113](#)

Harriet E (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [83](#), [85](#), [113](#)

James F (about 1843 - ???), [148](#)

John Maldesly (1725 - 1766), [180](#), [181](#)

Luda B (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [44](#), [45](#)

Luda Bell (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [44](#), [45](#)

Pearl Carrie (1894 - ???), [87](#)

Pleasant (1817 - 1859), [110](#), [112](#), [143](#)

Pleasant H (1817 - 1859),

[110](#), [110](#), [110](#), [112](#), [112](#), [112](#), [143](#), [143](#), [143](#)

Pleasant Haley (1817 - 1859), [110](#), [112](#), [143](#)

Rebecca (1848 - 1882), [83](#), [113](#)

Thomas (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [82](#), [85](#), [118](#)

Thomas M (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [82](#), [85](#), [118](#)

Thomas Marion (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925),

[82](#), [85](#), [118](#)

Thos M (18 Aug 1844 - 20 Oct 1925), [82](#), [85](#), [118](#)

Truman (1750 - 22 Jul 1820), [160](#), [161](#), [181](#)

Morse

Charles, [31](#)

Mumford

Katharin (1642 - 22 Feb 1684), [183](#), [198](#)

Murrell

John Stark (25 Oct 1871 - 8 May 1933), [76](#)

Nelson

Bessie (1909 - ???), [47](#)

Frank (31 Dec 1873 - 23 Oct 1963),

[44](#), [44](#), [44](#), [44](#), [45](#), [45](#), [45](#), [45](#), [86](#), [86](#), [86](#), [86](#)

Frank E (31 Dec 1873 - 23 Oct 1963), [44](#), [45](#), [86](#)

Frank P (31 Dec 1873 - 23 Oct 1963), [44](#), [45](#), [86](#)

Harriet E (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [10](#), [14](#), [41](#)

Harriet Elgynia (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [10](#), [14](#), [41](#)

Harriett (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [10](#), [14](#), [41](#)

Luda (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [44](#), [45](#)

Ludi (6 May 1885 - 21 Jan 1971), [44](#), [45](#)

Thomas (1 Nov 1904 - 13 Jan 1982), [40](#), [40](#), [40](#)

Thomas Cecil (1 Nov 1904 - 13 Jan 1982), [40](#)

Newcourt

John (1519 - 1603), [260](#)

Nunn

Clifford W (1920 - about 1962), [14](#), [14](#), [50](#), [50](#)

Clifford William (1920 - about 1962), [14](#), [50](#)

Owens

Gary, [5](#)

Palmer

Elizabeth (1634 - 24 Apr 1705), [198](#), [198](#), [209](#)

Parker

Ann Anna (1595 - 1630), [229](#), [229](#), [245](#)

Esther (23 Jan 1722 - 20 Nov 1789), [171](#), [171](#), [189](#)

Frank (??? - 1982), [48](#)

James (15 Apr 1652 - 27 Jul 1694), [202](#), [203](#)
James (1617 - 1700), [214](#), [214](#)
John (1525 - 29 May 1581), [254](#), [254](#)
John (1560 - 5 Aug 1613), [244](#), [244](#)
John (1585 - 1630), [229](#), [230](#)
Margaret (1530 - Oct 1581), [254](#), [254](#), [260](#)
Mary (20 Nov 1655 - 27 Jul 1694), [202](#), [202](#), [214](#)
Phineas (1684 - 13 Aug 1744), [189](#), [189](#)
Thomas (1425 - 9 Dec 1464), [263](#), [263](#)
Thomas (1471 - Dec 1545), [262](#), [262](#)
Thomas (1496 - ???), [259](#), [259](#)

Parsons

Pearl C (1894 - ???), [87](#)

Penney

Margaret (1 Jan 1785 - 11 Feb 1816), [141](#), [166](#)

Penny

Margaret (1 Jan 1785 - 11 Feb 1816), [141](#), [166](#)

Pepper

Cleo (Jul 1879 - ???), [77](#)

James B., [135](#)

Martha Ann (9 May 1833 - 11 Sep 1886), [109](#), [109](#), [135](#)

Phelps

Burges (30 Dec 1824 - 27 Apr 1914), [115](#), [116](#), [147](#)

Burgess (1810 - 1845), [143](#), [144](#)

Burgess (30 Dec 1824 - 27 Apr 1914), [115](#), [116](#), [147](#)

Burket (1810 - 1845), [143](#), [144](#)

Harriet E (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [83](#), [85](#), [113](#)

Harriet Elizabeth (Aug 1854 - 10 Nov 1928), [83](#), [85](#), [113](#)

Rhoda E. (1830 - ???), [115](#), [116](#), [144](#)

Roda E (1830 - ???), [115](#), [116](#), [144](#)

Phelps Jr.

Burgess (30 Dec 1824 - 27 Apr 1914), [115](#), [116](#), [147](#)

Pollard

Emily (before 1825 - after 1840), [90](#), [90](#), [121](#)

Porter

Margaret Jean (1735 - 1736), [165](#), [165](#)

Prerrin

Catherine (1676 - 24 Apr 1765), [196](#), [196](#), [208](#)

Prescott

Martha (20 Feb 1690 - 30 Apr 1774), [188](#), [188](#)

Quillin

Thomas (1778 - 1843), [176](#)

Rains

John, [67](#)

Rice

Ann (1777 - after 1840), [154](#), [154](#), [178](#)

Roberts

Frances R (1902 - ???), [59](#)

George, [58](#), [58](#)

Mararette Evelyn (29 Dec 1871 - 23 Mar 1918),
[20](#), [20](#), [20](#), [20](#), [58](#), [58](#)

Margaret Evelyn (29 Dec 1871 - 23 Mar 1918),
[20](#), [20](#), [58](#)

Rogers

Elizabeth (1549 - 24 Dec 1612), [221](#), [221](#), [236](#)

Rose

Elizabeth Hobbs (14 Jul 1785 - 13 May 1860),
[141](#), [142](#), [166](#)

Russell

Marvin (1924 - ???), [51](#)

Marvin O. (1924 - ???), [51](#)

Saltonstall

Mary (1555 - ???), [244](#), [255](#)

Sarah

_____ (about 1801 - ???), [163](#)

Schittli

Sabina (1499 - 1554), [260](#), [260](#), [263](#)

Schlumpf

Magdalene (1553 - 25 Jan 1589), [255](#), [255](#), [261](#)

Scripture

Abigail (28 Jan 1687 - 4 Feb 1720), [189](#), [189](#), [203](#)

Shattuck

Abigail (1657 - 1694), [202](#), [215](#)

Shepard

Eleanor (1700 - 1794), [170](#), [170](#), [188](#)

Elisabeth (between 1847 and 1850 - ???), [104](#), [104](#)

Shpherd

Jane (between 1847 and 1850 - ???), [104](#), [104](#)

Shufflebarger

Margarette, [142](#)

Simmons

Rachel Elizabeth (8 Feb 1834 - 1 Sep 1910), [139](#)

Smith

Caroline (about 1858 - ???), [81](#)
Minnie A (about 1886 - ???), [34](#), [37](#), [81](#)
Minnie Alice (about 1886 - ???), [34](#), [37](#), [81](#)
Sarah E, [95](#)

Smythes

George (1520 - 22 Jul 1590), [253](#)
Jane (1500 - 12 Apr 1568), [257](#), [257](#)
Jane (1590 - 12 Apr 1658), [227](#), [227](#), [241](#)
Johannes (1500 - 1544), [259](#)
John (25 Jul 1551 - 28 Jun 1626), [241](#), [242](#), [254](#)

Speed

Joan (1580 - Feb 1645), [234](#), [234](#)
John (1552 - 28 Jul 1629), [247](#), [248](#)

Spindler

Susanna (1587 - 7 Nov 1655), [247](#), [247](#), [256](#)

Squire

George (1618 - 9 Aug 1691), [203](#), [217](#)

Starks

Margaret F (10 Mar 1805 - 1880), [143](#), [143](#)

Steddum

Bruce E. (11 Jun 1930 - 30 Oct 2000), [4](#), [5](#), [16](#)
Bruce Edwin (11 Jun 1930 - 30 Oct 2000), [4](#), [5](#), [16](#)
Glenna F. (8 Nov 1906 - 17 Jun 1997), [8](#), [9](#), [23](#)
James Edwin (22 Mar 1970 - ???), [3](#)
James M (27 Aug 1866 - 20 Sep 1938), [20](#), [21](#), [29](#), [59](#), [67](#)
James Mcdonald (27 Aug 1866 - 20 Sep 1938),
[20](#), [21](#), [29](#), [59](#), [67](#)
Jess E (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [8](#), [9](#), [29](#)
Jesse (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [8](#), [8](#), [9](#), [9](#), [29](#), [29](#)
Jesse Edwin (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [8](#), [9](#), [29](#)
Jessee Edwin (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [8](#), [9](#), [29](#)
Jessie (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [8](#), [9](#), [29](#)
Jessie Edward (11 May 1897 - 24 Jun 1975), [8](#), [9](#), [29](#)
John A (1838 - 23 Mar 1891), [56](#), [57](#), [90](#)
John Albert (1838 - 23 Mar 1891), [56](#), [57](#), [90](#)
Lucille (8 Apr 1908 - 19 Feb 1996), [27](#)
Maggie E (29 Dec 1871 - 23 Mar 1918), [20](#), [20](#), [58](#)
Pearl (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Aug 1999), [24](#)
Samuel (17 Feb 1789 - 4 Jul 1876), [88](#), [89](#), [121](#)
Samuel (18 Jun 1763 - ???), [119](#), [119](#), [149](#)

Stedman

Isaac (21 Apr 1605 - 19 Dec 1678), [237](#), [237](#)

Stephens

Edward (about 1581 - ???), [240](#)

Sternhagen

Susan R (28 Nov 1963 - 28 Jun 2011), [3](#), [6](#)
Susan Rose (28 Nov 1963 - 28 Jun 2011), [3](#), [6](#)

Stewart

Leeland R, [16](#)

Stokes

Catherine (1475 - ???), [262](#), [262](#), [264](#)

Strode

Edward (1515 - 3 Mar 1555), [238](#), [238](#)
Edward (1698 - 1806), [170](#), [170](#)
Edward (2 Apr 1629 - 28 Oct 1703), [199](#), [200](#), [214](#)
Edward (7 Feb 1673 - 24 Sep 1697), [186](#), [187](#), [202](#)
Jeremiah (5 Oct 1773 - 1861), [120](#), [120](#)
John (11 Jan 1729 - 18 Aug 1805), [150](#), [150](#)
Mrs Thomas (1497 - ???), [250](#), [250](#)
Phebe M (about 1801 - 1851), [88](#), [88](#), [119](#)
Phoebe Marie (about 1801 - 1851), [88](#), [88](#), [119](#)
Stephen B. (??? - about 1849), [90](#)
Thomas (1493 - 1512), [249](#), [250](#)
William (1566 - 22 Aug 1592), [226](#), [226](#)
William (1589 - 20 Dec 1666), [211](#), [211](#), [228](#)
William H., [90](#)

Terry

Phillip W. (22 Feb 1922 - 28 Nov 1999), [33](#)
Phillip Warren (22 Feb 1922 - 28 Nov 1999), [33](#)

Thompson

Isaac (6 Dec 1837 - ???), [101](#)
Isaac K. (6 Dec 1837 - ???), [101](#)
Issac (6 Dec 1837 - ???), [101](#)

Thuber

Natthan, [95](#)

Tourney

*jane (joan) (1519 - 6 Oct 1606), [235](#), [235](#), [249](#)
Jane (1519 - 6 Oct 1606), [235](#), [235](#), [235](#), [235](#), [249](#), [249](#)

Turner

Donald R., [15](#), [51](#)

Twigg

Mark, [16](#)

Upton

Elizabeth (1570 - 7 Jan 1630), [226](#), [226](#), [239](#)

Vogel

Fida (1400 - ???), [264](#), [264](#), [265](#)

Watson

Hamilton L (??? - 1881), [112](#), [143](#)

West

Sylvester (1853 - ???), [58](#)

Wheeler

Ann (20 Dec 1629 - 21 Apr 1687), [203](#), [203](#), [215](#)

Dominick (1565 - 12 Dec 1615), [230](#), [231](#), [246](#)

John (4 Nov 1591 - 29 Aug 1670), [215](#), [216](#)

Whitcombe

Christian (1560 - 12 Dec 1622), [240](#), [240](#), [252](#)

Hugh (1530 - 1564), [252](#), [252](#)

Whiteside

James Armstrong (1760 - 1803), [165](#), [166](#)

James Armstrong (7 Jun 1782 - 9 Jul 1848), [141](#), [142](#)

Louisa Jane (1 Jun 1823 - 1907), [111](#), [111](#), [137](#)

Louise Jane (1 Jun 1823 - 1907), [111](#), [111](#), [137](#)

Whiting

Alice (1517 - 11 Oct 1593), [238](#), [238](#), [250](#)

Sarah (1585 - 17 Dec 1666), [223](#), [224](#), [237](#)

Whittington

Ann (1580 - ???), [228](#), [228](#), [243](#)

John (1550 - ???), [243](#)

Williams

Sarah (1628 - 25 Jul 1662), [208](#), [222](#)

Tom Jack, [31](#)

Willis

Sarah Ann (Aug 1821 - 25 May 1908), [98](#), [99](#), [126](#)

Wise

Alexander (1825 - 1840), [106](#), [107](#)

Carl (27 Feb 1912 - 19 Nov 1984), [10](#), [14](#), [50](#)

Carl Guy (27 Feb 1912 - 19 Nov 1984), [10](#), [14](#), [50](#)

Carol Patricia (20 Mar 1939 - ???), [4](#), [5](#), [10](#)

Daniel, [193](#), [193](#)

Dessie Opal (1909 - ???), [47](#)

Elihu (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [33](#), [33](#), [37](#), [37](#), [82](#), [82](#)

Elihu John (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921),

[33](#), [33](#), [33](#), [37](#), [37](#), [37](#), [82](#), [82](#), [82](#)

Elihue (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [33](#), [37](#), [82](#)

Elihue John (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921),

[33](#), [33](#), [37](#), [37](#), [82](#), [82](#)

Harriet (21 Jun 1916 - 8 Jan 2008), [10](#), [14](#), [41](#)

Jacob (1764 - 1850), [153](#), [155](#)

Lihu (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [33](#), [33](#), [37](#), [37](#), [82](#), [82](#)

Linuh (Jan 1880 - 12 Feb 1921), [33](#), [37](#), [82](#)

Margaret, [193](#), [193](#)

Martha (2 Aug 1854 - 9 Jul 1890), [69](#), [73](#), [108](#)

Nicholas (1792 - Feb 1837), [129](#), [130](#), [157](#)

Opal (1909 - ???), [47](#)

Ressa O (1909 - ???), [47](#)

Valentine (1730 - 1793), [176](#), [177](#)

William A. (14 Apr 1847 - 7 Sep 1915), [69](#), [73](#), [110](#)

William M (14 Apr 1847 - 7 Sep 1915), [69](#), [73](#), [110](#)

William Morris (14 Apr 1847 - 7 Sep 1915), [69](#), [73](#), [110](#)

Willie M (about 1908 - ???), [39](#), [39](#)

Wolfe

Onas (28 Jun 1912 - 11 Feb 2005), [42](#)

Onas B. (28 Jun 1912 - 11 Feb 2005), [42](#)

Woodward

Mary (1695 - ???), [195](#), [195](#)

Yoeman

Agnes (1593 - 15 Aug 1662), [216](#), [216](#), [231](#)

Zollicoffer

Hans Kaspar (29 Oct 1614 - 29 Jun 1702), [231](#), [232](#)

Jacob Christopher (1686 - 1779), [205](#), [206](#)

Kasper (1587 - 22 Oct 1653), [246](#), [247](#)

Zollikofer

Georg (1525 - 8 Jun 1600), [255](#), [255](#)

Hans (1395 - 1470), [264](#), [264](#)

Hans Jacob (13 Jun 1654 - 15 Mar 1704), [218](#), [218](#)

Ludwig Der Rote (1450 - 1514), [262](#), [262](#)

Ursula (1654 - 1737), [218](#), [218](#), [232](#)

Zollikoffer

Conrad (1365 - 1443), [264](#), [265](#)

Georg (1492 - 24 May 1539), [260](#), [261](#)

Anaper (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [160](#), [161](#), [181](#)

Dessie (1909 - ???), [47](#)

Edna (2 Oct 1896 - Nov 1975), [22](#)

Rusty (1924 - ???), [51](#)

Alice (1623 - 6 Mar 1690), [237](#), [237](#)

Emily (1828 - ???), [106](#), [107](#), [131](#)

Ester (1720 - 16 Mar 1815), [182](#), [182](#), [197](#)

Margaret, [216](#)

Mary, [219](#), [219](#), [233](#)

Mary Ann (about 1770 - 28 Jul 1845), [160](#), [161](#), [181](#)

Willie M (about 1908 - ???), [39](#)